This volume was donated to LLMC
to enrich its on-line offerings and
for purposes of long-term preservation by

Hawaii State Archives

This volume contains handwritten text that may be partially illegible due to age, penmanship, or deterioration of the medium. LLMC has scanned the material in the same format and page order in which it is maintained in the Hawaii State Archives.

Standing Committees

Committee on Foreign Relations

"Hon. J. O. Dominis. Hon. J. N. Hekeluhi.
" C. K. Kakani " E. A. Boyd.
" N. S. Kanoa.

Committee on Finance

"Hon. J. Mott Smith. "Hon. J. N. Kamals
" J. A. Kakaka " Isaac Hart.
" T. C. Heuck

Committee on Military.

"Hon. J. O. Dominis "Hon. C. K. Kakani
" P. Kanoa. " P. Kahaolelua
" S. N. Mahelona

Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements

"Hon. T. C. Heuck. "Hon. S. N. Kaainoa
" J. G. Hoapili " J. Kahaulelio
" J. Kupau.

Sanitary Committee

"Hon. D. Kalakaua. "Hon. J. Kuluiki
" G. B. Ukeke " L. Kaapa.
" N. K. Kahuliu

Committee on Education

"Hon. J. Mott. Smith "Hon. John Ii
" W. P. Kamakau. " N. A. Kahanu.
" W. P. Wood.

(over)

Committee on Commerce, Agriculture & Manufacture

Hon. E. A. Boyd. Hon. J. Nahaolelua.
" L. Aholo. " J. C. Aluck.
" J. A. Nahaku.

Committee on Accounts

Hon. W. P. Wood. Hon. J. O. Dominis
" D. Kalakaua " A. A. Kahanu
" A. F. Kahuku.

Committee on Judiciary.

Hon. J. W. Kaauwehunahala. Hon. Kaunamano
" Keohokalua " John Li
" L. Kelipio

Committee on Enrollment

Hon. J. O. Dominis Hon. W. C. Lunalilo
" J. Kapoikai " W. P. Kanakau
" J. Harp.

Committee on Printing.

His Ex: C. C. Harris. His Ex: F. W. Hutchison

Second Session of the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Islands. A.D. 1866

Honolulu. April 25th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly convened at the Court House in Honolulu this 25th day of April A. D. 1866, at 12 O'clock. M., and after listening to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech, proceeded to Organize the Assembly.

The Credentials of the Representatives Elect were then presented to the Secretary of the First Session of the Legislative Assembly who Reported the following Representatives Entitled to Vote for Officers of the Assembly. Viz.

J. K. Kaunamano.	J. A. Akeluhi
S. N. Kaainaoa	L. Kaapa
J. Mott. Smith	C. E. Kakani
N. Kepoikai.	J. Kahanuleliio
L. Aholo.	Keohokana
J. A. Nahaku	Kahulu.
L. Kelipio	G. Rhodes.
E. N. Boyd	J. C. Heuck
M. P. Wood	S. N. Mahelona
J. W. Keauokumahala	J. Kupau
G. B. Ukeke	Isaac Hart
N. J. Wana.	

On Motion of the Hon. J. C. Heuck, His Highness M. Kekuanaoa was Elected President of the Assembly by acclamation.

The Hon. M. Keauokumahala then introduced a Resolution, that the Nobles present their Credentials

On Motion of the Hon. M. L. Kaapa, Resolution tabled.

On Motion of Hon. M. Heuck, the Election of Secretary for this Session was proceeded with by Ballot. J. M. Kapena and R. A. Stanley, having been put in Nomination, the following Vote was cast. R. A. Stanley 35 and J. M. Kapena. 1.

The Hon. President then announced that R. A. Stanley was duly elected Secretary of the Second Session of the Legislative

Legislative Assembly.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Kaapa, the Assembly proceeded with Election of Sergeant at Arms, and W. C. Parke, Kamokeehuehue, Aliaa, Kanawai and Kahelemai were put in nomination and received the following Votes, W. C. Parke 18. Aliaa Kahanawai 7 Kamokeehuehue 6. Kahalemai. 2. And the Hon. President announced that W. C. Parke having Received a Majority of all the Votes cast, was duly Elected Sergeant-at-Arms of the Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa, the Hon. Godfrey Rhodes was Elected Vice President of the Assembly by acclamation.

On Motion of His Ex: C. de Varigny the Assembly proceeded with Election of an Interpreter and Translator, and W. P. Ryedale having been Nominated was duly Elected with but one dissenting Voice.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr. Harris, the Assembly proceeded with Election of a Chaplain and the Revd Lorrin Andrews, Revd W. Parker, and Father Herman were put in Nomination, and received the following Votes.
Revd Lorrin Andrews 21. Revd W. Parker 14. and Father Herman 2. And the Hon. Vice President announced that the Revd Lorrin Andrews having received a Majority of all the Votes cast, was duly Elected Chaplain of this Second Session of the Legislative Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keaweaumahala Joseph Nawa was Nominated Messenger for the Assembly and Elected by acclamation.

Hon. Mr. Keaweaumahala then moved to Reconsider the Vote taken on Interpreter and Translator, which was lost by a Vote of 22 Nays to 13 Ayes.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Harris the Vice President appointed the following Gentlemen a Committee on Credentials. Viz. L. Kaapa. E. H. Boyd. Keaweaumahala, Ukeke and Nawa, and the Committee retired to Examine the Credentials submitted to them.

His Ex: the Minister of Finance then presented to the Assembly the Report of the Finance Department.

The Hon. Justice Robertson then administered the

the Oath to the Hon. Vice President, and to the following Nobles, Ministers and Representatives.
Hon. John Ii, Kanoa, Kamakau, Nahaolelua, Kahanu, Lunalilo, Kalakaua, Harris, C. de Varigny Mulkison, Dominis, Kaapakea, J. E. Kaunamano, J. H. Helelui, S. N. Kaainoa, L. Kaapa, J. Mott Smith, C. E. Kakani, N. Keohokalole, S. Kahanelio, L. Aholo, Keohokana, J. A. Nahaku, Kahalu, L. Kelipio, E. H. Boyd, T. C. Heuck, W. P. Wood, S. W. Mahelona, J. W. Keawehunahala, J. Kupau, G. B. Weber, Isaac Hale, H. J. Nana.

The Hon. Justice Robertson, then administered the Oath of Office to the Secretary and Interpreter.

On Motion of His Ex: C. C. Harris, a Vote of Thanks of the Assembly by acclamation was extended to the Hon. Justice Robertson, in attending the Call of the Assembly for the purpose of administering the Oath prescribed by the Constitution.

His Ex: C. de Varigny on behalf of his Colleague the President of the Board of Education, presented to the Assembly the Report of the Board of Education

On Motion of His Ex: C. C. Harris, the Assembly adjourned until April 26th at 12 Oclock M.

R. H. Armstrong
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session. Second day

Honolulu April 26th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this 26th day of April A. D. 1866 at 12 M.

Present: His Highness M. Kekauonohi, President and the Hon. G. Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

The Assembly was called to order and prayer offered by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the 25th Inst. was then read and on motion of Hon. M. Kapea, Approved.

The Hon. Mr. Kapea, Chairman of the Committee, then Reported the following Members of the Legislative Assembly as legally Returned and entitled to Seats, Viz. L. Kalapa, J. K. Kaunamano, L. Kaainoa, F. J. Holt Smith, S. N. Hekekuli, E. K. Kekauonohi, M. Kapoikai, N. M. Kahalewai, J. M. Nahaolelua, Keohokalole, Levi Kelii Pio, L. Aholo, D. Kahanalelio, J. Kipapa, S. M. Kaheleloa, G. Rhodes, M. P. Wood, E. H. Boyd, T. C. Heuck, J. M. Kaaweluahala, G. P. Wilcox, T. Kuluuli and S. N. Kapuniai

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny, Report of Committee on Credentials Received and adopted

On Motion of His Ex: C. de Varigny the Members of the Assembly elect were requested to take the Oath prescribed by the Constitution

The Hon. E. H. Allen, Chief Justice, then administered the Oath to His Highness M. Kekauonohi, President and T. C. Heuck.

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny the Rules adopted at the Last Session of the Legislature shall binding as the Rules of this Session.

On Motion of His Ex: C. C. Harris ordered that

Five Copies each of the Hawaiian Gazette and Ke Au Hoa be placed on the Table of each Member of the Assembly on the day of publication.

A Resolution was then presented by Hon. Mr Kapa, that the Roll of Members be called before Prayers, and those Members not present have a check placed against their Names - which was not acted upon, or Withdrawn.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahala then introduced a Resolution, that the Members of the Assembly, Retain throughout the Session the Seats now occupied by them, Which was on Motion adopted.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahala, gave Notice of his intention to introduce the following Bills for the Consideration of this Assembly, viz:- A Bill to amend Section 481 of the Civil Code. Also Sec. 91 of the Civil Code, Also Sec: 1 Chapter 35 of the Penal Code - Also, Repeal of the Law providing for the Salary of the 2nd Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and also to Amend Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code.

On Motion of the Hon H. Mott. Smith a Committee of Five, was appointed by the Chair, to Reply to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech. viz:- H. Mott Smith. L. Kapa, W. P. Kamakau W. P. Wood. and K. Aluli.

His Ex: C. C. Harris then gave Notice of putting the Appropriation Bill on its First Reading as soon as the Rules of the Assembly permit.

His Ex: C. C. Harris then gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend the Act for the Appointment of an Attorney General.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahala then introduced a Resolution, that the hour of Meeting of the Assembly be fixed at 1 O. Clock. P. M. each day.

The Hon. Mr. Dominis then Moved to Amend the same to 11 O. Clock. A. M. which was put to Vote and carried by a Vote of 18 to 17.

His Ex. F. W. Hutchison then gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Law Relating

to

to Commissioners of Boundaries.

Hon Ex. C. C. Harris, gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 1169 of the Civil Code

On motion of the Hon. S. Mott Smith, Assembly adjourned until the 27th Inst. at 11 O'clock.

Robt. J. Hanley,
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session. Third day.

Honolulu April 27th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment, this 27th day of April A. D. 1866, at 11 A. M.

Present. His Highness M. Kekuanaoa, President, and Hon. Godfrey Rhodes, Vice President, in the Chair.

Prayer was offered up by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the Assembly of the 26th inst was then Read, and on Motion of Hon. J. W. Kaaweluahala Amended and Approved.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona then presented a Resolution that the Secretary of the Assembly, Receive for his Services, the sum of Ten Dollars per Diem.
On Motion Resolution adopted.

Hon. J. W. Kaaweluahala then introduced a Resolution that the Interpreter and Translator, Receive for his Services, Ten Dollars per Diem.
On Motion, Resolution Adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kaaweluahala, then introduced a Resolution that Joseph Umia, the Messenger of the Assembly Receive for his Services, Three Dollars per Diem.

His Ex. C. de Varigny moved to Amend to One Dollar and half per Diem, which was put to Vote and the Resolution as thus Amended adopted by a Vote of 22 to 7.

Hon. J. Mott Smith then introduced a Resolution that James D. Kalai, be Employed as Page of this Assembly and be paid the sum of $1.50 per diem.
Hon. Mr. Kaaweluahala moved to Amend to $2 per diem.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Wood, Resolution tabled.

Hon. Mr. Kaaweluahala gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 99 of the Civil Code

Code.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kaauwhumahala, Rules Suspended and the Committee appointed to Reply to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech, allowed to Report.

Hon. J. Mott Smith, Chairman of Committee appointed to Reply to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech Reported that the Committee had prepared a Reply, the Draft of which they submitted to the consideration of the Assembly, as follows.

May it please Your Majesty

The Legislative Assembly of Your Kingdom, return thanks for the Gracious Speech, which it has pleased Your Majesty, to make to them, at the opening of this present Session.

"They have heard with great regret that the late Minister of Foreign Affairs (R. C. Wyllie) has deceased, since the last Session of the Legislative Assembly. In him we recognize a faithful and devoted friend of the Hawaiian people and of Your Majesty's Dynasty. It is with deep sorrow that we mark his vacant place in this Council. We recognize that it is to his Services, in no ordinary degree, under Your Majesty's Guidance, that we owe the satisfactory footing, on which Your Majesty's Relations, with all Foreign Powers at present stands.

"We learn with extreme pleasure, that the Finances of the Kingdom are in so prosperous condition. That so large surplus exists in the Treasury, is to be attributed to the prudence, with which Your Majesty's Finances has been administered, and gives satisfying evidence of our increasing prosperity.

"The Legislative Assembly will take pleasure in giving favorable consideration to any projects for the Internal Improvement of the Kingdom, among which they consider, Roads, Harbors and Landings as the most important.

"The Legislative Assembly Equally with Your Majesty, regards the Health of the People as their Chief care, and will continue to give this Subject, the attention which its importance demands.

"The supply of Steady and Cheerful labor, is of the utmost importance to Your Majesty's Kingdom and we trust, that the efforts which have been, and may be hereafter made, in this respect, will be attended, with those favorable Results, which are anticipated in Your Majesty's, Gracious Speech.

That Justice has been administered with

Fairness

fairness and impartiality, and that life and property are safe among us, likes to Your Majesty's Subjects the assurance of peace and security in the future.

We Received, also Your Majesty's Address the Report of the Board of Education, and have indeed occasion to congratulate Your Majesty and the Country upon the successful efforts made to improve the means of Education, the right of the Nation.

Sire.

We join with Your Majesty in devout thanks to Almighty God, for the blessings which have been vouchsafed to Your People, and more Especially that He has been pleased to spare to us Your Majesty's, and to visit Your with health and happiness

We will give our Earnest attention to all Measures which may be laid before us, for the promotion of the welfare of Your Kingdom, and have no doubt that after We have finished our deliberations, that the favor of Divine Providence, will attend Your Majesty's' efforts in the behalf of the Nation. And may God long preserve Your Majesty in health and prosperity.

(Signed) L. Nott. Smith
" L. Kapa
" Mr Pinehasa Wood
" L. Kuluiki
" W. P. Kanakaua

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku. Report of the Committee adopted and the Reply presented by said Committee ordered to Engrossment.

Hon. Vice President then announced the following Standing Committees of the Assembly.

Committee on Foreign Relations

Hon John O. Dominis Hon. J. H. Kekeluhi
" & K. Kakani " E. H. Boyd
Hon. H. L. Kanoa

Committee on Finance

Hon. L. Nott Smith Hon. J. H. Kamalo
" L. A. Nahaku " Isaac Hale
Hon. F. C. Heuck.

Committee on Military

Hon. Hi: O. Dominis — Hon. P. Nahaolelua
" P. Kanoa — " S. W. Mahaelona
Hon. C. K. Kakani

Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements

Hon. T. C. Heuck — Hon. Nopili
" S. W. Kaainoa — " J. Kupau.
Hon. J. Kahaulelio

Sanitary Committee

Hon. D. Kalakaua. — Hon. T. Aululi
" G. B. Ukeke — " L. Kaapa.
Hon. Kahulu.

Committee on Education

Hon. J. Mott Smith — Hon. John Ii
" W. P. Kamakau — " N. A. Kahanu
Hon. W. P. Wood.

Committee on Commerce, Agriculture and Manufactures.

Hon. E. H. Boyd. — Hon. P. Nahaolelua
" Itholo. — " T. C. Heuck
Hon. J. A. Nahaku.

Committee on Accounts

Hon. W. P. Wood — Hon H. O. Dominis
" D. Kalakaua — " N. A. Kahanu
Hon. Kahulu

Committee on Judiciary.

Hon. J. W. Kaauhuahala. — Hon. John Ii
" L. Keliipio — " Keohokana
Hon J. K. Kaunamano

Committee on Enrollment

Hon. Hi: O. Dominis — Hon W. C. Lunalilo
" A. Kepelkai — " W. P. Kamakau
Hon. Hiram Kuhi.

Committee on Printing

His Ex. C. C. Harris His Ex: F. W. Hutchison

On Motion of Hon. M. Kaapa, The Appointments of the Standing Committee, Received and Adopted by the Assembly.

On Motion of His Ex: C. C. Harris the Appropriation Bill Read for the First time.

On Motion of Hon. M. Nahaiu, The Appropriation Bill passed its first Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keaweamahala the Second Reading of the Appropriation Bill made the Order of the day for Saturday the 28th. Inst.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiu, the Assembly adjourned till Saturday the 28th. Inst. at 11 O. Clock A. M.

R. Armstrong

Secretary of Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session, Fourth day.

Honolulu April 28th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this 28th day of April A. D. 1886, at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present H. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. E. Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and approved.

His Ex: Mr. Harris called the attention of the Assembly to the incorrectness of Report of proceedings of this Assembly as published this day in the Gazette, particularly.

1st "That he did not move that Mr Rhodes be Elected Vice President by acclamation.

2nd "That he did not say when giving Notice of his intention to bring a Bill to amend Section 1169 of the Civil Code, that considerable delay occured as the Law was new aloud, but that considerable inconvenience resulted where Committals were made after the first day of Term.

3d "That in moving the First Reading of the Appropriation Bill, he did not say, that it should be left to the discretion of the Assembly to assume the late Kings debts. But did say, that the Amount of $27,000, issued to the Commissioners, was a part of the Civil debt and was to be Repaid by the Crown Land Commissioners - Whether the Assembly chose to assume that Amount as a debt of the Nation - was entirely a matter for their Munificence.

Hon. Mr. Kechekana, then presented a Petition from the District of Makawao, Maui, praying 1st That Kahului, be made a Port of Entry - 2d That a Court House be built at Wailuku, Maui - 3d That $300 - be Appd. for a Court House at Makawao.

The First was by the President, Referred to Committee on Commerce, and 2d & 3d to Committee on Judicial Dept.

Hon. Mr. Kekahuna then presented a Petition from the

the District of Puna, praying the Repeal of the Act. prohibiting Natives from Drinking Awa.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa, moved to lay on the Table.
Hon. Mr. Kaauhumahala, moved as an Amendment that it be laid on the Table until such time as he should bring in his Bill on the subject of which he had given notice – Which Amendment was put to the Vote and carried.

Chairman of Committee on Printing Reported that on a/c of the large demand for the issue of, His Ex. the Minister of the Interior was not enabled to place the Requisite Number of the Ke au Hoa before the Members, as portion of the paper was printed on the day of the opening of this Session.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa then introduced a Resolution that the Members of this Assembly be supplied with as many Numbers of the Nuhoa as the Ke au Hoa.
After considerable discussion, His Ex. C. de Varigny, moved the Order of the day. Which was carried by a Vote of 22 to 8.

Hon. Vice President then announced the Order of the day to be the Second Reading of the Appropriation Bill.

On Motion Hon. J. Mott Smith. Bill read 2d time by its Title.

On Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon. D. Kalakaua was called to the Chair.

Hon. Mr Neuck, then moved that the Committee consider the Appropriation Item by Item, which was put to Vote and carried.

H. No. Privy Purse &c $34.000 was then read.
Hon. M. Kaauhumahala, then moved to Amend to $35,000 –
Hon. Mr. Wana then moved its passage as in the Bill.

Hon. Mr. Maheelena, moved to strike off $4.000 –
After considerable discussion the previous question was called for and put to Vote.
The Amendment of Hon. Mr Maheelena was put to Vote and lost – The Amendment of the Honorable Mr. Kaauhumahala was then put to Vote and Carried –

Item

Item - A. Ms Chamberlain and Secretary $5.000. Was then Read and on Motion carried.

Permanent Settlements

Item - H M. Queen Emma $12.000. Was then Read and on Motion carried.

Item - H. H. M. Kekuanaoa $8.000. Was then Read and on Motion of Hon. H. A. Kahanu, Motion thereon suspended until the introduction of a Bill to amend the Act passed at the last Session making this Settlement.

Department of the Interior

Item - Salary of Minister $8.000. Read & on Motion passed
" " " Chief Clerk " 4.000 " " " " "
" " " 2d Clerk " 3.000 " " " " "
" " " Messrs Hoogs & Gardner " 988 " " " " "
" " Keeper Royal Mausoleum and Grounds 3.600 " " " " "

Item - Salary Governor of Maui $3.000 - Read -
Hon. M. Keaweehumahela - moved to amend to $3.600 -
which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote 19 to 15.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Wana - Item passed as in the Bill

Item - Salary Governor of Oahu $3.600 - Read and on Motion passed
" " " " Kauai $2.000 - Was then Read
Hon. Mr Keaweehumahela moved to amend to $2.400 - Which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 19 to 11. The Vote being disputed His Ex. M. Parsons called for the Ayes and Nays, which were called and the Amendment Lost by Vote of 19 to 13.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa - Item passed as Read in Bill.

Item - Salary of Governor of Hawaii $2.000 Was then Read
Hon. Mr. Keaweehumahela then moved to amend to $2.400 -
Which was put to Vote and Lost. And on Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa, Item passed as in the Bill.

Item - Salary Clerk Governor of Maui $600 - Read 2d time -
Hon. Mr 2d Kelepio moved to amend to $800 - which was put to Vote and Lost. And on Motion the Item passed on its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item. Salary Clerk Governor Oahu $500. was then Read.
Hon. Mr. Kaelelio moved to amend to $600, which was passed by Vote of 20 to 14. And on Motion the Item as amended passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Salary Clerk Gov. of Kauai $500. Read and on Motion passed

Item - Salary Clerk Gov. of Hawaii $1600, Read 2d time.
Hon. Mr Wood moved to amend to $1.200. Which was carried and on Motion the Item as amended passed its 2d Reading

Hon. A. A. Kahanu, then moved to Reconsider the Item Salary Clerk Governor of Hawaii, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Akolo. the Committee Rose, and the Hon. Chairman Reported to the Assembly, that the Items in the Appropriation Bill. viz -

H. M. Their Privy Purse - Etc - .	$35.000
" " Chamberlain and Secretary	" 5.000
H.H. Dr. Queen Emma	" 12.000
Salary of Ministers Interior	" 8.000
" " Chief Clerk	" 4.000
" " 2d Clerk	" 3.000
" " Messengers and Yard Boy	" 988
" " Keeper Royal Mausoleums & Grounds	" 600
" " Governor of Maui	" 3.000
" " Governor of Oahu	" 3.600.
" " " " Kauai	" 2000.
" " " " Hawaii	" 2000.
" " Clerk Gov. of Maui	" 600.
" " " " " Oahu	" 600
" " " " " Kauai	" 500
" " " " " Hawaii	" 1300.

had passed their Second Reading in Committee of the Whole

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny, Report of the Committee adopted by the Assembly, with leave to sit again on Monday Next

On Motion of Hon. M. Kapea, Assembly adjourned until Monday 30th Inst, at 11. O. Clock. A. M.

W. N. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Fifth day

Honolulu. April 30th. 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at the Court House, this 30th. day of April 1886, at 11 O Clock A. M.

Present. H. A. M. Nekumaoa President and Hon. G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer offered by the Chaplain.

Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala then took occasion to inform the Assembly, that whatever he said in the debate for the election of Sergeant at Arms, he did not wish to be understood that he meant any disrespect or reflection on Mr. Parke - He wishes to give this explanation to eradicate any feelings that may be entertained by any Member of this Assembly, as a part of the Debate has been published in the proceedings of the Assembly in the Ke au Hou. And also called attention to a Mistake in Report, as he did not give Notice to Repeal, but amend the Law regulating the Salary of 2d. Assistant Justice of the Supreme Court.

Journal then Read and Approved.

Hon. J. H. Kamalo and J. G. Hopili presented their Credentials, which were referred to Committee on Credentials, who had leave of the Assembly to retire and Examine the Credentials

Hon. J. Mott Smith then introduced a Resolution that the Chair appoint a Committee of Six to present the Reply of this Assembly to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech - Which was put to Vote and adopted -

The Vice President then Appointed Hon. J. Mott Smith J. S. Wood, L. Kaapa, W. P. Kamakau J. Nelimli and Kahulu, that Committee

His Ex. Mr. Harris gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 9 Chapter 9 of the Penal Code, touching Assault and Battery - Also a Bill to change Chapter 13 of the Penal Code, by changing the punishment of Fornication and Adultery

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior gave notice of his being prepared to furnish Members with the Civil and Penal Code.

The Chairman of Committee on Credentials Reported that Hon. J.H. Kamalo and J.G. Hopili were duly Elected and entitled to Seats - and on Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Boyd gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Repeal Sec: 4 of the Hilo Island Act. passed at the last Session of 57.

Hon. Mr. Kakani gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sec: 57 of the Civil Code - Also Sec: 92 of the Civil Code - also to Amend Chap. 41 of the Penal Code.

Hon. Justice Robertson then administered the Oath prescribed by the Constitution to J.H. Kamalo and J.G. Hopili!

Hon. Mr. Keauwhumahala then introduced a Resolution that $6.000 - be appropriated for the Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of 1886. Which was put to Vote and adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa then introduced a Resolution that the Hon. Justices of the Supreme Court, in accordance with Article 70 of the Constitution be Requested to furnish this Assembly with their opinion as to whether Hon. William P. Kanakaole, Circuit-Judge for the Island of Oahu is Excluded from a Seat in the Legislative Assembly by virtue of the 29th Article of the Constitution.

Hon. Mr. Keauwhumahala then moved to lay Resolution on the Table which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of His Ex: C. de Varigny the Resolution was adopted by a Vote of 22 to 7.

His Ex: C. de Varigny then moved the order of the day and the Hon. Mr Keauwhumahala then moved that the Rules be Suspended and that he be allowed to Read a Bill of which Notice had been given - Which on Motion the Member was allowed to Read the same -

Hon. Mr. Keauwhumahala then Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec: 91 of the Civil Code.

His

His Ex. Mr Harris moved that the Bill be rejected, which was put to vote and Bill Rejected by a vote of 24 to 6

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris, the Hon Mr Keaweheunahala allowed to Read a Bill of which Notice had been given.
The Hon. Member for Waialua then Read a Bill to amend Sec. 481 of the Civil Code.

His Ex. Mr Harris then moved its Rejection which was put to vote and lost by a vote of 14 to 20.

His Ex. Mr Harris then moved that the Bill be put on its 2d Reading on the 30th June next which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon Mr Keaweheunahala, Rules suspended and Bill Read by its Title a 2d time.

The Bill was then Read a Second time by its Title.

The Hon. Mr Nahaiku then moved seconded by the Hon. Mr Keaweheunahala that the Bill pass its 2d Reading

The Hon. Vice President then decided that the Bill was before the Assembly for discussion.

The Hon Mr Keaweheunahala then appealed from the decision of the Chair

On Motion of His Ex. On Taking Ayes and Nays called for and vote to taken, which resulted 32 Votes for sustaining the Chair and 5 Votes against = considerable ensued when the Hon. Mr Kapa moved the order of the day pending which the Hon. Mr Nahaiku moved an adjournment which was put to vote and lost. by a vote 20 to 16.
The Motion to take up the order of the day was then put to vote and carried

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kapa, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its 2d Reading and the Hon. Mr Keaweheunahala was called to the Chair.

The further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill was then proceeded with and.
Item - Surveying $2500. was then Read.
Hon. Mr Nahaiku then moved to amend by placing the Item at $800 - after considerable discussion the Hon. G.B. Ukeke moved the previous question, which was put to vote and

and Carried

The Main question was then put and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaku the Item for Fencing as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaku the Committee Rose with leave to sit again tomorrow.

The Chairman of Committee then Reported to the Assembly That the Committee of the Whole had passed the Item in the Appropriation Bill for Fencing $800.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahanu, Report of Committee adopted On Motion of Hon Mr. Nahi. Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 1st of May proximo at 11. A. M.

R. W. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays on Appeal from decision of the Chair, that the Bill to Amend Sec. 481 Civil Code, was before the Assembly on its 2d Reading, and open for discussion—
Ayes in favor Appeal. / No. Against. /

Hon C. Kanaina	No.	T. C. Heuck.	No.
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	J. Mott Smith	"
" M° Li	"	J. K. Kaliliki	"
" M° C. Dominis	"	J. N. Keaweamahaka	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	L. Kaapa	"
" A. A Kahanu	"	L. Kaliipio	"
" P Nahaolelua	"	Keohokalo	"
" P Kanoa	"	K. L. Wana	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	S. Kahalu	"
" C. C Harris	"	Isaac Hart	"
" C. de Varigny	"	L. Nahale	"
" F. H Hutchison	"	Aopili	"
" J. K. Kamalo	"	C. K. Kakani	"
" E K. Boyd	"	S. W. Kaainoa	"
" W. P Ward	"	N. Kepoikai	"
" G Rhodes	—	Mahuli	"

Hon J. Kapena. Aye. J. A. Nahaku Aye
" G. P. Wilcox " L. H Mahaelona "
" J. K Kaumanamu "

31. Ayes in favor of the Chair
6 . Against.

R. W. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixth day

Honolulu May 1st 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this 1st day of May A. D. 1886. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. H. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

The President then announced the Receipt of a Letter from Mr H. M. Whitney, Requesting that the Sergeant-at-arms, provide a Seat for the Reporter of the Pacific Commercial Advertiser.

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny, Request granted.

Hon. Mr. Likeke, then presented a Petition from the District of Kealakekua. praying 1st That an English School be established at Kiaeaha. 2d. General Right of Fishery - on all the Islands - 3d. That the Fisheries of Konohiki who had not received Royal Patents should be open to all persons. 4th That all natives living on Government Lands be allowed to procure Wood from other Lands, as it was the custom in the time of Kamehameha I. 5th That Physicians be commanded to publish a List of all their Medicines and also Prescriptions how they shall be used - same as Cattle & Cook - 6th That Chinamen be prohibited from taking their Children born of Hawaiian Mothers out of the County. Petition Referred to Committee.

Hon. Mr. Nelelehi. presented a Petition from the District of Puna, praying that the House Tax. be Reduced.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaaeahumanahala, Petition laid on the Table, until the Bill Relating thereto is under discussion

Hon. Mr. Kupau presented a Petition from the District of Kealakekua. praying. 1st That the sum of $500. be appropriated for Erection of a Bridge at Kahaha Kealakekua

Koolauloa. 2d. Horse Tax and Mule Tax Reduction to 50 Cents per Head. 3d. That every Kanaka be allowed the Right of drinking Awa. 4th That an Act be passed to punish Assessors.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keaweamahala, that portion of the Petition Referring to Drinking Awa laid on the Table until the Awa Bill, under discussion.

Petition from District Koolauloa. Referred to Finance Committee.

Hon. Mr. Nelelehi then presented Petition from the District of Puna - praying 1st an Appropriation of $2,000. for a Road at Pohoiki. 2d That Prisoners be made to work in every District - 3d. That the Road money in hands of Tax Collector be expended for the Support of the Prisoners, during such Time as they labor on the Roads.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo then moved to lay on the table, that portion of the Petition Referring to Prisoners and their Support, which was put to vote and lost.
Petition Referred to Committee on Finance.

Hon. Mr. Nelelehi, then presented a Petition from the District of Puna, praying the Youth of Hawaii Nei, be Educated in Medicine, and that Schools be established and called the Medical Schools of Hawaii.
Same Referred to Committee on Education.

Hon. J. G. Kapili then presented a Petition from the District of South Kona, praying 1st That the Horse Tax be Reduced to 50 Cents per Head and Mules and Asses to 25 Cents each. 2d That Schooners be Regulated so that on only $1. be charged for passages. 3d That as the Natives are raising Cotton Woolen Mills be established. 4th That the Dog Tax be increased to $5. per Head.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaku, that portion of Petition Referring to Horse Tax laid on the Table until discussion on the Bill introduced by the Hon. Mr. Keaweamahala.
Petition Referred to Committee on Commerce.

Hon. E. H. Boyd Chairman Committee on Commerce Reported on Petition from District of Makawao, praying that Kahului be made a Port of Entry - That the Committee had doubts and Recommended that the Member from Makawao present a Bill on the Subject for the Consideration of the

the Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keauokumahala, Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion. His Ex. Mr. Harris granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Sec: 9 of Chap. 9 of the Penal Code.

Bill was then Read and on Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith passed its 1st Reading and made the Order of the day for its 2d Reading on the 2d Inst.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend the Law Relating to Adultery and Fornication.

Hon. Mr. Keauokumahala then moved to Reject which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith, Bill passed its first Reading and made the order of the day on its 2d Reading on the 3d Inst.

His Ex: the Minister of the Interior then asked leave to Read a Bill Relating to Commissioners of Boundaries.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keauokumahala. Rule 27 thus. -pended and leave granted.
His Excellency then Read for the first time a Bill Re. -lating to Boundary Commissioners.
And on Motion of Mr Nahale it passed its first Reading and was made the order of the day for Thursday 3d Inst.

On motion of Hon. Mr Keaukumahala, Bill ordered printed.
On Motion, leave granted His Ex. Mr Harris to Read for the first time a Bill to Legitimate Children, which was Read and on Motion passed its first Reading.

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior, gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to allow Divorced persons to marry again without delay.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris, granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sections 1168 & 1169 Civil Code. Bill Read and on Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith

passed

passed its first Reading, and placed in its Course in the order of the day.

Hon. Mr Keawehunahala then introduced a Resolution that consideration of the Appropriation Bill be deferred until the other business before the Assembly is disposed of.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. Resolution tabled.

Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala gave Notice of his intention to move an Amendment of Rule 27. Also of his intention to bring forward a Bill to increase the Pilot Fee on all Foreigners of Countries with whom We have no Treaties.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. The Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the consideration of the Appropriation Bill, And Hon. N. S. Kanaa was called to the Chair.
Item. Fire Department of Honolulu $5.800. was then Read and on Motion of His Ex. Mr Nutchison, Consideration of the same deferred.

Hon. Mr Boyd. then moved that another Item be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. viz. Fire Engine Apparatus for Company No 4 Honolulu Firemen $2.000. Which was Carried
And on Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary of Marshall $6.000. Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.
Item. Salary Sheriff of Maui $4000. Read and on Motion "
" " " " Hawaii 4.000 " " " " "
" " " " Kauai 1600 " " " " "

Hon. Mr Hauck. then proposed three new Items. viz.
Salaries Clerk Sheriff Maui $1000. ditto Hawaii $1.000.
and ditto Kauai $500. and then moved that the Item Salary Clerk Sheriff Maui $1000 be inserted.
Hon. Mr Kakani, moved its rejection.
Hon Mr Kamalo " to amend to $800.
Hon. Mr Ukeke " " Reject the Amendment
After considerable discussion a vote was taken to Reject the Amendment of Hon. Mr Kamalo and Carried.
And Vote then taken on Motion of Hon. Mr Kakani to Reject the Motion of Hon: Mr Hauck and Carried.

On.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaken, the Committee Rose and the Chairman Reported Progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow

On Motion His Ex Mr de Varigny, Repat of Committee Received and leave granted to sit again tomorrow.

Hon. Mr Nahaken then moved an adjournment which was put to vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon Mr Keauohumaholia the Assembly Resolved itself in Committee of the Whole for further Consideration of the Bill to amend Section 487 of the Civil Code and Hon. Mr Kaapa called to the Chair.

On Motion Bill read a second time in Committee, & considerable discussion ensued, and

His Ex Mr Harris moved that the Committee Rise and leave leave to sit again, which was put to vote and Carried.

The Committee Rose and the Hon: Chairman Reported progress in consideration of the Bill to amend Section 487 Civil Code, and asked leave to sit again

On Motion His Ex: Mr de Varigny Repat of Committee Received and leave granted to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaken Assembly adjourned until the 2d Inst. at 11 A. M.

R. J. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventh day.

Honolulu. May 2nd 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this 2d day of May, A. D. 1866. at 11 Oclock A. M.

Present. Hon. Godfrey Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. A. Mott Smith. then presented a Petition from the District of Kohala, praying that

Petition 1. That a Law be enacted to require the Post-Masters to supply persons desiring to send Money through its Mails with Drafts on any of the Post-Masters wherever the Money may be wished to be sent to, As there has been several instances where Money has been missing when sent through the Mail.

2nd " That the Law creating Commissioners of Boundaries be extended 4 Years and to appoint 4 more Boundary Commissioners for the Island of Hawaii.

3rd " All persons in this Kingdom who own $5.000 Worth of property be taxed at the Rate of five Cent per.

4th " That the horse tax be reduced to 50 Cents per Head Males and females. Lios to pay $1 per Head.

5th " That a National Bank be Created and to issue paper Money, the same to be under the Supervision of the Minister for Finance.

6th " That the District Court of Kohala be made a Police Court.

7th " That the School Laws passed in 1864 & 1865, being almost useless, that a Law be made to appoint Sub. Umas to take Truant Children to School. the same that used to be in the old School Laws.

8th To enact a Law to prohibit the importing of any more Chinese Laborers hereafter the prohibition not to have any effect on any other race.

Petition 2.

1st That the prisoners who are convicted be made to work out their term of Imprisonment in the same District

2nd That the power be given to the District Court to try cases of and to sentence them to imprisonment or a fine of $100.

3rd That the Rights of Land Owners be limited to the Lands and their Rights to the fishing to be annulled, and land open for the use of the people as is done on Government Lands

4th That some inducement may be offered to induce some to Erect a Woolen Factory on Shell Islands.

5th That Youth be instructed in Law at the Lahainaluna Seminary

6th That an English School be established on the Island of Hawaii (the same as a Boarding School) for the Education of Boys and Girls.

7th That an Asylum be built for the Deaf and Dumb and Blind people who are poor.

8th That the Criminal and the Civil Laws be Separate, and not mixed together, as it is now in the Civil Code.

9th That a Hospital be established at Waimea, Hawaii.

Petition 3.

1. That $2000 be appropriated for the Erection of a Reservoir at Kawaihae, Hawaii, to be under the Superintendence of the Government.

2. That a Sum of Money be appropriated for the purpose of translating the Hawaiian Reports in the Hawaiian Language and other Books that may contain valuable information.

3. That $1.000 - be appropriated for building a Temporary

Court House for the 3d Judicial District at Waimea, Kauai.

4th That $1,000. be appropriated for to Repair the Road from Kawaihae Kai to Waimea and Kawaihae Uka

5th That a Sum of Money be set apart for the use of the Board of Education, when they have no funds on hand to pay off the Teachers of Public Schools.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris, Petition referred to Special Committee, of Three - Vice President then Nominated Hon. A. Moth Smith, L. H. Kauwahumahaka and G. K. Kakani.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kauwahumahaka, leave to Read a Resolution to Amend Rule 27. Resolution Read and on Motion of His Ex. Mr Vanjey, Resolution laid on the Table.

Hon. Mr. Kalo then introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to furnish each Member of this Assembly with the Laws 1864 and 1865 - on Motion Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr. Keohokalua gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to make Kahului a port of Entry.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Kauwahumahaka to Read for the first time a Bill to increase the Poll Tax on all Foreigners Residing here, Who are from Countries with whom the Government has no Treaty.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kahalau. Bill passed its first Reading

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Vanjey, Bill referred to a Committee of Five.
Hon. President then appointed such Committee - viz - His Ex. C. de Varigny, L. H. Kauwahumahaka, L. H. Kamalo, E. H. Boyd and Isaac Hart. Bill accordingly referred.

Hon. Mr Nawa gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 480 of the Civil Code.

Hon. Mr O. Dominis gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 513 of the Civil Code.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Kauwahumahaka to Read for the first time a Bill to amend an Act entitled, "An Act to fix the Salary of the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, and Amend Sec. 846 of the Civil Code."

Bill

Bill read first time - On Motion Hon Ex. C. C. Harris Bill passed its first Reading, and taken its course in the Orders of the day.

On Motion of Hon. M. Kamalo, Order of the day taken up. On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the consideration of the Bill to Amend Section 481 of the Civil Code - and Hon. Mr Kamalo was called to the Chair.

On Motion to pass the first Section of the Bill, Hon Ex. M. Vanpey called for the Ayes and Noes which was put to vote and carried - and the first Section of the Bill rejected by a vote of 23 to 11.
On Motion of Hon Ex. C. de Vanpey, Committee Recommended to the Assembly to lay Bill on the table, by Vote of 20 to 12.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, Committee Rose and the Honorable Chairman Reported that the Committee had had under consideration the Bill to amend Section 481 of the Civil Code, and had rejected the First Section of the Bill and Recommended the Assembly to lay the Bill on the Table.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Whelo - Report adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Whelo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon. Mr Whelo was called to the Chair.

Item. Support of Prisoners $9.000 which was Read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item. Jailor Oahu Prison $3.000. Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala, moved an Amendment to $4.000 which was put to Vote and Lost.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Wana, the Item Jailor of Oahu $3.000. passed to 2d Reading.

Item. Police of Oahu $18.720. was then Read.

Hon. Mr. Kahalua. moved to Amend to $13.000.

Hon. Mr Kakani - then moved that the Consideration of this Item be suspended until a future day pending discussion upon said Motion Hon. Mr Kakani moved that the Committee Rise, which was put to Vote and Carried and the Hon. Chairman Reported progress, and that the Committee asked

asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, Report of Committee adopted

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, the Assembly adjourned until the 3d Inst. at 11. A.M.

R.W. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays on Motion to pass 1st Section, Bill to amend Section 481 Civil Code.

H.H.M. Kekuanaoa	No	Hon.	P. Kanoa		No
Hon C Kanaina	"	"	D. Kalakaua		"
" W. C Lunalilo	"	"	C. C Harris		"
" John Li	"	"	C. de Varigny		"
" W. P Kamakau	"	"	F. W. Hutchison		"
" A. A. Kahanu	"	"	J H. Kamalo		"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	"	E. H. Boyd		"
" G. Rhodes	"	"	W P. Wood		"
" J C. Neuck	"	"	J. McC Smith		"
" L. Kaapa	"	"	[redacted]		"
" Kekoakaua	"	"	J. Kahaolelio		"
" Kahalu	"	"	J. G. Hopili		"

No 23.

Hon. J. Kapaa	Yea.	Hon	J. A. Nahaku	Yea	
" G D Ukeke	"	"	J. H. Aelelaki	"	
" J. H. Kauehunahala	"	"	L Keliipio	"	
" H. L. Kuna	"	"	J. W. Mahaelua	"	
" J K. Nott	"	"	J E Kanuenana	"	
" L. Aholo	"	"	L W. Kaauwa	"	
" N. Kepelai	"	"	Auhuili	"	

14 Ayes.

Total Vote 37 = 23 Noes. 14 Ayes.

R.W. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session 6th Eighth day

Honolulu May 3rd A. D. 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this Third day of May A. D. 1866 11. A. M.

Present. A. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon Godfrey Rhodes Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and Approved.

Hon. Mr Kaulia presented his Credentials and on Motion same Referred to Committee on Credentials.

Hon. Mr. Ukeke presented a Petition from M Macha and S. Kamakele, praying that the Government Refund them the Sum of $134. Expended by them in Procuring a proper Survey of Government Land by Mrs Leased called Punuohilu - Petition Referred to Committee on Finance.

Hon. Mr Kamalo presented Petition from District of North Kona, praying that Kailua be made a Port of Entry, and a Road in that District

Petition Referred to Committee on Commerce and Public Improvements.

Hon. Mr. J. G. Kapili presented Petition from the District of South Kona, praying Repeal of the Law to Mitigate the Evils of Prostitution.

Petition Referred to Judiciary Committee

Hon. Mr Kaapa Chairman of Committee on Credentials Reported that the Hon. W. L. Kaulia, has been duly Elected and is entitled to a Seat in this Assembly. On Motion Report of Committee adopted, the Hon. Chief Justice Allen, administered the Oath of Office to the Hon. W. L. Kaulia.

His Ex. Mr C de Vaisey Chairman of Special Committee appointed to examine into the Bill (Referred on the 2d Inst.) to increase the Personal Tax on Foreigners Residents. Where Governments have no Treaties with this Government. Report as follows.

That the above Mentioned Act. if passed by Your Honorable Body, would be a great relief to the Administration in this County of desirable immigrants. Such as all Natives from Polynesian, Portuguese & Asiatics and others, and would, in their opinion interfere with a repeal of the Act to contemplated by the Board of Immigration. The Committee therefore would Respectfully beg leave to Recommend that the said Bill be laid on the Table.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, Moved that the Report be Received and adopted -

Hon. Mr Mahaelona, Moved to Amend by laying the Report on the Table for future consideration.

Motion to Lay on the Table put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Report of Committee Received and Adopted.

His Ex. Minister of the Interior, then placed before the Assembly a Letter from Judge Moffatt of Kohala a Relative to the Election of Representative of that District. Also a letter from Judge Kekahaahe Relative to the Election of Hana District. Also a Letter to the Interior Department from Molokai to the Election of a Representative from that District.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaweamahala, Correspondence Referred to the Judiciary Committee - Same accordingly Referred -

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo. the Assembly proceeded to the Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill. and the Hon. Mr. Mahaelona was called to the Chair.

Item. Police of Oahu $18.720. was then Read.

Hon. Mr Kahaui, then moved that the pay of Police be increased to $20.000.

Hon. Mr Wood, Moved the item be fixed at $21.120.-

Hon. Mr Keaweamahala. Moved to Amend to $18.600 -

His Ex. de Varigny, moved the previous question, seconded by Hon. Wm. Kamalo, the motion put to Vote and carried

On Motion the Amendment of Hon. Mr. Keaniburnakala, to place the Item at $18.608 - was put to Vote and carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Item as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Police of Maui $6.200. was then read & on Motion passed its 2d Reading
" " " Hawaii 6826 " " " " " " " " " "
" " " Kauai 1.064 " " " " " " " " " "
His Ex. Minister of the Interior Moved to amend to $1.564 - Hon. Mr Nahaolelua moved to amend the Item to $2.000 - which was accepted by His Ex. Minister of the Interior - On Motion Amount $2.000 - passed.

On Motion Item Police of Kauai $2.000 - passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Stationery - Police and District Courts $500 - Read. and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Item. Incidentals of Department $1500 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Item - Salary Post-Master Gen.l $3600 - was then read & on Motion passed 2ds
" " Clerks " " $2400. " " " " " " " "
" Completing Copy P. Council Read. $200 " " " " " " " "
" Mail Carriers Hawaii $1928 was then Read.
Hon. Mr Kaapa moved to Amend to $2.000 which was put to Vote and Carried - And on Motion Mail Carriers Hawaii $2000. passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Mail Carriers Maui and Molokai $800 - was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

Item - Mail Carriers Oahu $624 - Read -
Hon. Mr Wood moved to amend to $700 - which was put to Vote and lost - On Motion Item Mail Carriers Oahu $624 passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Mail Carriers Kauai $400 - Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Item - Expenses Board of Health $20.000 was then Read -

On Motion His Ex. Mr Varipy. Committee Rose and the Honorable Chairman Reported progress in Consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ilkeke, Assembly adjourned until the 4th Instant. at 11. A.M.

R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Ninth day

Honolulu. May 4th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment this 4th day of May A D 1866

Present. A. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. Godfrey Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain. Journal Approved.

Hon Mr Kapa presented a petition in his own name against his Colleague L. Kaeinoa, Returned as Representative from Hilo, on Constitutional grounds as not being eligible.

Hon. Mr Wilkes moved to lay Petition on the Table.

Hon Mr Pinao was then granted leave to Read a Petition from the District of Hilo on the subject of the Election of L. Kaeinoa

On Motion the Petition laid on the Table.

On Motion of His Ex Mr Harris, the Vote to lay Petition on the Table Reconsidered, and Vote taken and Lost.

On Motion Petitions on the subject of Election of Hon. L Kaeinoa. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Hon. Mr Boyd, Chairman Committee on Commerce Reported that the Committee had duly considered the Petition from South Kona. Relative Establishing Sale of Passage on Schooners and also a Woolen Factory and Recommend that the Petition be laid on the Table.

Report adopted.

Hon. Mr Keaweheuheu, Chairman Judiciary Committee to whom was referred the Correspondence from Molokai, relative to the Election of Mr Aholo, beg to Report that the Committee duly considered the same and find that Mr Aholo was legally elected, and therefore beg to Report that in its opinion Mr Aholo is Rightfully a Member of this Assembly.

On Motion Report of Judiciary Committee adopted -

Hon. Mr Kaapa. Was introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to take the Members of this Assembly over to Oahu Prison after adjournment of this Session to inspect the premises.

On Motion. Resolution adopted -

Hon. Mr L'Hanchumahalo. introduced the following Resolution That Whereas this is the 2d Year of the Constitution granted by His Majesty Kamehameha V. on the 20th of August 1864, Vesting the Executive branch of the Kingdom as by the 45th Article of the said Constitution - And Whereas the Benefits and the prosperity of the same has been made Apparent to all, as being suited for the Government of the People and to prevent any disrespect from the other two branches of the Legislature of the Kingdom - Now Therefore Be it Resolved. -

That the other two Branches (Nobles and Representatives) of the Legislature of the Kingdom do hereby publicly Express their Satisfaction and Approval of the said Constitution granted by His Majesty Kamehameha V.

On Motion Resolution adopted -

On Motion Hon Mr Boyd granted leave to Read for the first time, a Bill to repeal Sec. 4 of the Inter-Island passenger Act, Approved 10th June 1865 - Bill Read and on Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiwi. Bill passed its first Reading and made the order of the day in due course.

On Motion Hon. Mr Nakaai granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 92 of the Civil Code. Bill Read, and on Motion passed its first Reading and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Hutchison granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again. Bill Read and on Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, passed its first Reading, and made the order of the day in due course.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Sec. 9. Chap. 9 of the Penal Code. Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading and made the order of the day in due Course -

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to regulate the Sale of Poisons and personal Substances.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly proceeded with the Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill and the Hon Mr Kholo was called to the Chair.

Item - Expenses Board of Health $20.000 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Expenses Printing $10.000 - was then Read and on Motion, Consideration of Item deferred

Item - Encouragement of Agriculture and Immigration $5.000 - was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Water Supervisor and Clerk of Markets $2.400 - was then Read. Hon. Mr Boyd moved to increase $3.000 - which was put to Vote and Lost. and on Motion the Item Water Supervisor and Clerk Markets $2400 passed its 2d Reading

Item - Road Supervisors $9.000, was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

Item - Purchase of Road Stock $1.500 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

Item - Road Damages $1.000. Read. and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Roads and Bridges on Hawaii $8.000 was then Read and His Ex. the Minister of the Interior moved to increase Item to $10.000 - which was put to Vote and carried.
On Motion Roads and Bridges Hawaii $10.000. passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Roads and Bridges Maui $4.000 was then Read
Hon. Mr Kepoikai moved to amend to $.6.000
" " Kekahuna " " " " $ 8.000.
Hon. Mr Kamalo moved the previous Question which was carried
Hon. Mr Kekahuna Amendment was then put to Vote

and Lost.
Hon. Mr Kapiikai Amendment was then put to Vote and Lost.
and on Motion Item Roads and Bridges Maui $4.000 passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Roads and Bridges. Oahu $5.000. was then Read.
Hon Mr Ukeke moved to Amend to $3.000.
" " Keaweehumahala moved Original Item and that the Roads Bridge at Anahola, Waialua Oahu be inserted.
Hon. Mr Keaweehumahala's Amendment was put to Vote and Lost.
" " Ukeke
On Motion Item. Roads and Bridges Oahu $5000 passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Roads and Bridges. Kauai $1000. Read. and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Wharfs and Buoys. Honolulu $15.000. Read & on Motion passed.
" Dredging Honolulu Harbor $15.000 " " " " "
" Increase Water Works. $20.000 " " " " "
" New Water pipes $3.000 " " " " "
" Steamer "Ele" &c $10.000 " " " " "

Item. Insane Asylum $12.000. Was then Read and on motion of His Ex. the Minister of the Interior deferred.

Item. Royal Mausoleum $4.000. was then Read and on motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Anchors and Buoys. $10.000 was then Read and on Motion passed.

Item. Landing at Kehalalii $1200 was then Read.
On Motion His Ex. Minister Interior Item. Amended to Read Landing at Honaakua Hawaii $1200. On Motion Item as amended passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Court House and Prison at Wailuku $2.000. Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Court House and Prison at Kauai $1200. was then Read and on Motion deferred.

Item. Apprehension of Criminals to $3000. was then Read

Hon. Mr. Keaweehumahala then presented his Resolution. that the Ministers be requested to inform the Assembly Where and How they got the Money to pay for the Vessels that were

used

used by them in the "Kanhamu Chase.
His Ex. the Minister of the Interior Replied that the Expenses were drawn from the Appropriation for Police of Oahu, as the offence was committed at Honolulu, and the Expenses were $500.
On Motion Item. Appropriation for Criminals $3000 passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Light House at Lahaina $500 was then Read and on Motion passed.

Item. Purchase Standard Weights and Measures $600. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Purchase Ballot Boxes $200. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

Item. "To Complete Wharf at Lahaina $200. was then Read. His Ex. the Minister of the Interior moved to amend to $600. which was put to Vote and carried.
On Motion item to Complete Wharf at Lahaina $600. passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Powder Magazine $1500. Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Repairs and Improvements Public Buildings $20.000. Read and passed 2d Reading.

Item. Purchase Books. for Govt Library $1.000 - Read and passed 2d Reading.

Item. Government Warehouses $40.000 - Read and passed 2d Reading.

Item. Royal Palace $40.000. was then Read - Hon. Mr Malaelena moved to amend to $45. which was put to Vote and Lost.
Item Royal Palace $40,000. then passed its 2d Reading.

Item Government House $40.000 was then Read, and after Considerable discussion, His Ex. C. de Varigny moved the previous Question, which was put to Vote and carried.
On Motion Item Government House $40.000. passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Committee Rose and the Hon Chairman Reported progress - and Committee asked leave to sit again tomorrow.

On Motion the Assembly adopted Report of Committee

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Assembly adjourned until the 5th Inst. at 11 A. M.

R. J. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Tenth day

Honolulu May 5th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment this Fifth day of May A. D 1866. at 11 O. Clock A. M.

Present. A. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon Godfrey Rhodes Vice President.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on motion approved.

His Highness the President then presented to the Assembly the written Opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Court as Requested by Resolution of the Assembly on the 30th April 1866. On Motion same was Read; the Hon. Justices deciding that the Hon. W. P. Kamakau is not excluded from a Seat in the Legislative Assembly by virtue of the 20th Article of the Constitution.

The opinion having been given by the Hon Chief Justice and the First Associate Justice, On Motion the Secretary of this Assembly was ordered to enter same on the Journal. Also Noting that His Honor R. G. Davis 2d Associate Justice was absent, holding the Circuit at Kauai.

On Motion of Hon. M. Kekauonohi, the Assembly Requested their thanks to be presented to the Hon. Justices of the Supreme Court for their attention and decision in the Matter Requested by Resolution of this Assembly on the 30th Ultimo.

Hon. W. Hoolulu. introduced the following Resolution Resolved that the Committee of Accounts be instructed to draw upon Treasury for the sum of Forty Dollars each Member, and for pay of Officers to date and Mileage of Representatives

On Motion Resolution adopted

Hon. W. Kapaikai, gave notice of his intention to

introduced a Bill to Amend Section 892 of the Civil Code.

Hon Mr Smith, Chairman of Committee appointed to present the Reply of this Assembly to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech Reported that it had informed His Majesty's Chamberlain of His Appointment - and received for Reply that he would communicated the Request of the Committee to His Majesty, but had not received any Answer. and Messrs are for further time until His Majesty Signifies His pleasure to receive the Committee.
On Motion of His Exc Code Varying 5 day extension granted.

Hon. Mr Mahaelona, Gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 1477 of the Civil Code - and also to define the Rights of the People in the Several Lands - Also Notice Bill to Impeach the Ministers of the Interior and another person to Issue Awards to Lands, which have been claimed and no Awards issued.
Also Bill to Amend Sec: 43 1st Division Civil Code.
Also Bill putting Tax on Cattle in this Kingdom -
Also Bill to License Venders of Pipe and Pokk.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, Gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec. 52 of the Civil Code - also to Amend Section 530 of the Civil Code.

On Motion leave granted Hon Mr Keawekumahaka to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 93 of the Civil Code Bill read and on Motion passed its first Reading and made the order of the day in its Course.

Hon. Mr Ukeke then introduced a Resolution that the Ministers of Finance Set apart the Sum of $8,000 - to pay the Members of the Constitutional Convention of 1864.

On Motion Resolution Lost by vote of 27 to 5.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawekumahaka. Rule 27 Suspended and the Hon. Members granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section Chapter 35 of the Penal Code. Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading - and made the order of the day in its Course.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill and Hon. Mr Keawekumahaka was called to the Chair.

Department Foreign Affairs

Item - Salary of Minister $8000 - Was this read and on Motion passed to 2° Reading

" " " Secretary $4000 " " " " " "

" Chargé d' Affairs London $1800 " " " " " "

" Office &c. Gen: Agents $2000 " " " " " "

" Postage Stationery and Inc $2.000 " " " " " "

" Expenses For Mission $3.000 " " " " " "

On Motion of Hon. Mr Uhlo, Committee Rose and the Hon Chairman Reported progress and ask leave to sit again

On Motion Hon Mr Cathcart, Report adopted and leave granted Committee to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Uhlo. the Assembly adjourned until May 7th Inst. at 11 O'clock A. M.

R. W. Pauley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Eleventh day

Honolulu May 7th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to Adjournment, this 7th day of May A.D. 1866.

Present. Hon. Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayers offered by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr. Kekelahi presented a petition from the District of Waianae. Oahu, praying that Hon. Mr Mahaelona be not allowed to Represent that District in this Assembly, because not legally Elected.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Petition Refers to a Select Committee and Hon. Vice President Appoints the Hon. Mr Kepoikai, Kamalo; Kaapa, Isaac Hart and Kakani such Committee to whom Petition was accordingly Referred.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaweaumahaloa, the Correspondence Received by His Exc. the Minister of the Interior on the Subject of Elections, Refers to Same Committee.

Hon Mr Kupau presented Petition from the District of Koolauloa praying this Assembly. 1st That a Buoy be placed at Kiwula - 2d. That the Pole Tax be Reduced to 50 Cents - 3d. That the pay of Government Officers be Reduced.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kakani 2d prayer of Petition be laid on the Table. Balance Petition Refers to Committee on Commerce.

Hon. Mr. Kekelahi presented Petition from the District of Puna, praying the placing of Doctors in each District

On Motion Refers to Sanitary Committee

Hon. J. Mott Smith, Chairman Finance Committee, Reported to Assembly Consideration of Petitions from Koolauloa. Oahu. - Puna Hawaii and Koolupoko. Oahu

as follows. The Committee of Finance beg leave to Report that the following Petitions be laid on the Table. some of the Requests being already disposed of by the Assembly, and the rest, being without the province of this body, to imbody in the Laws of this Kingdom, without any show of Reason. Petition from Koolaupoko praying for an Appropriation of $800 for a Bridge at Kahana - the lowering of the Taxes on Horses, the unrestricted use of Guns, and the punishment of Assessors - Petition from Molokai, praying for an English School House - opening Government and Konohiki Rights to Fisheries - free use of Wood upon the Mountains and Canoes Physicians and Druggists to publish their Medicines with their uses. Petition from Puna. Hawaii praying the lowering Taxes on Horses - for an Appropriation of $2.000 for Road - the disposal of the Waste of the Fisheries of the Several Districts and the establishment of Medical Schools.

Hon Mr Wilcox moved to lay Report of Committee on the Table - which was put to vote and carried.
On Motion of His Exc. C. de Varigny, Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Lloyd. Chairman of Committee on Commerce Reports a Petition from North Kona, praying that Kailua be made a Port of Entry - 2d for an Appropriation for a New Road - That Committee had Considered the same and Recommend that Petition be laid on the Table.
Hon Mr Kekani moved that Report be adopted.
Hon. Mr Kamalo. moved to lay on the Table until Consideration of a Bill to make Kailua a Port of Entry should be under discussion - The Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo was put to Vote and Lost.
Hon. Mr Kekani's Motion was then put to Vote and carried and Report adopted.

Hon. Mr Smith, Chairman, Select Committee to whom was Referred, Petition from District of Kohala, Report that so much of the Petition as relates to the Establishment of a Bank with paper Currency, is a matter worthy of the Earnest Consideration of this Assembly, and Your Committee Recommend that the Minister of Interior be requested to prepare and bring before us. such a Bank Bill, as may in their judgment meet the want of the Country in this respect.
The portion of the Petition, praying that a
Postal.

Postal Money Order System may be organized and put in operation, is another subject worthy of our attention, and if accomplished will be a great public convenience. The Committee therefore ask for permission to bring in a Bill, Relating to this Subject. The Committee Recommend that the Balance of the Petition be laid on the table.
On Motion Hon. Mr Kamalo. Report adopted.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahala, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Auction License Law.

Hon. Mr Keawehumahala then introduced a Resolution, that the Nobles attending this Session of the Legislative Assembly Receive for their Services the sum of $3 per day. Ministers Excepted.
On Motion of His Exc. the Minister of the Interior, Resolution Referred to Judiciary Committee.

On Motion, Hon. Mr Kakani, Granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Sec: 1. Chap. 41 of the Penal Code. Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading and made the order of the day in due course.

Hon. Mr Hicke, then introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Finance be instructed to set apart the sum of $4,000. for the purchase of New Uniforms for the Cavalry.
On Motion, His Exc. Lt. de Varigny Resolution Referred to Military Committee.

Hon. Mr Hart. then introduces a Resolution that the Post. Master General be instructed to Mail all Letters and papers for Members of this Assembly free of postage.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, moved to lay Resolution on the table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawehumahala, Resolution amended that the Sergeant at Arms of this Assembly be requested to procure Stamps for each Member and charge same to Legislative Expenses.
On Motion Resolution as amended adopted by this Assembly

Hon. Mr Kapoikai, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sec. 780 of the Civil Code.

His Exc. Minister of Interior, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sec. 21 of the Act to Regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction, passed at the last

Session

Session.

His Ex. Mr Harris - Gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill Granting Appeals in Criminal Cases on the part of the Government from Decision to Superior Courts

On Motion, Hon. Mr Kepoikai, Granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 892 of the Civil Code.

His Ex. C. de Varigny moves the passage on its 1st Reading.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kuaiwahinahala's Bill Rejected.

On Motion Hon Mr Kaapa, the Assembly proceeded with the Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and the Hon. Mr Kamamano was called to the Chair.

Department of Finance.

Item - Salary of Minister $8,000. Read and Motion passed 2° Reading

" " " Registrar Pub. Ac $4,000 " " " " "

" " " Coll. Gen. of Customs $5,000 was then Read

Hon Mr Dominis, moved to increase the Salary to $6,000.

" Mr Wilcox moved to pass the Item as in the Bill.

On Motion the Amendment was adopted and the Item as amended passed its Second Reading.

Item - Clerk Coll. Gen. of Customs $3,000. Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Customs House Surveyor and Guard. Honolulu $2400 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Store Keeper Honolulu. $2,400 - Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Collector and Harbour Master Kawaihae $400. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Collector and Harbour Master Kealakekua $200. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Ass. Guards. Honolulu and other ports $1800 - was then Read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

Item - Stationery and Incidentals Custom House $1.500 - was then read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item - pay of Assessors $7,000, was then Read
Hon Mr Wilcox moved to Amend to $8.000, which was put to Vote and Lost.
Hon. Mr Kaauhumahalo moved to Amend to pay Assessors 5 per Cent, which was put to Vote and Lost
On Motion Item passed to 2d Reading.

Item pay of Collectors $7,000 - was then Read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item - Incidentals of Department $1500 - was then Read
On Motion Hon. Mr Kaauhumahalo Item amended to $1.200.
on Motion Item as Amended passed to 2d Reading.

Item - Rent of Wharf &c. $2,000, Was then Read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item - Aid to Support of Queens Hospital $10.000 was then Read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item - Hospital Fund Estimated Receipts $3.000 - was then Read and on Motion passed to 2d Reading.

Item - Lights at Lahaina $500, was then Read and on Motion passed 2d Reading.

Item - ~~Interest on~~ National Debt fully due $46.850. Read and on Motion passed.

Item - Interest on National Debt fully due $24.460. Read and on Motion passed.
Item - School fund $5.125. Read and on Motion passed.
" Scholarships $360 " " " " "
" Endowments of $1500 " " " " "
" Custom House Boats $700 " " " " "

On Motion of Hon Mr Nahaiku, Committee Rose and the Honorable Chairman Reported progress and asked leave to sit again -
On Motion Report of Committee adopted and leave granted.

Hon Mr Nahaiku. Moved to adjourn. which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of His Ex. the Governor Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill to Legitimate Children &c. and Hon Mr Kirpan called to the Chair.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Bill Read Second Time.

On Motion of His Ex. Minister Finance, Sec. 1 of the Bill Read - and on Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaken Sec. 1. passed its 2nd Reading.
On Motion Section 2nd was then Read and on Motion passed its 2nd Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Title of the Bill Read and passed 2nd Reading
" " " " " " Bill passed its 2nd Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaken Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported that the Bill to render Legitimate, Children born out of Wedlock, when their parents shall marry subsequently to their birth, passed its 2nd Reading.
On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kamalo. Bill ordered to Engrossment and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Legislative Assembly adjourned until the 6th Inst. at 11 O.clock. A. M.

R. J. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twelfth day

Honolulu, May 8th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment this 8th day of May A. D. 1866. at 11. A. M.

Present. A. F. M. Kekauonohi President and Hon. Mr Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer was offered up by the Chaplain.

On Motion Assembly took a Recess until 1. Oclock P. M.

The Assembly met at 1. Oclock. P. M. Present. A. F. M. Kekauonohi, President. and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

The Journal was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon Mr Boyd, presented a petition from the Fire Department of Honolulu, praying this Assembly to pass a Law to Amend Section 332. Civil Code.
Petition Referred to Judiciary Committee

Hon. Mr. Kaauwhumahalau, Chairman Judiciary Committee to whom was referred Resolution presented on the 7th Inst. to pay the Nobles of this Assembly the sum of $3 per diem for their services, beg to Report. that after due consideration they have arrived at the conclusion that the Nobles who attend every day shall be paid $3 per day for their services.

Hon. Mr Rhodes, moved to receive the Report and the same be considered in Committee of the Whole.

His Ex. C. C. Harris, then moved to Lay the Report on the Table, as it is not within the functions of this Assembly to make such appropriation.

Pending discussion, Hon. Mr. P. Kanakau moved the order of the day which was put to vote and Carried.

On Motion, Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The Bill to Amend the Act for the Appointment of Boundary Commissioners, being in the order of the day was on Motion

of

of Hs Ex. Mr Harris, Consideration of the Bill on its 2d Reading deferred 4 days.

On Motion Hon Mr "Keawe humahalo the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of the Bill to an Act entitled "an Act to fix the Salary of the Second Associate Justice Supreme Court and Amend Section 846 Civil Code, and the Hon. Mr Kekaulike was called to the Chair

On Motion Bill Read Second time

His Ex Minister of Finance moved to amend 1st Section of the Bill to $3500 instead of $4000 claim to the Assembly, that said Amount was Recommended by the Hon. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in his Report to this Assembly.

His Ex Minister of Finances' Amendment was then put to Vote and decided in the affirmative by the Chair.

His Ex. Mr Harris, then moved that Section 1. as amended pass its 2d Reading. Which was put to Vote and carried by Vote of 19 to 13.

Hon. Mr "Keawe humahalo doubted the Vote and moved that the Vote be taken by Ayes and Nays, which was put to Vote and Carried.

"The Vote was then taken by Ayes and Nays on the passage of the 1st Section as Amended and as the Vote Cast.

His Ex. Mr Harris then moved that the Vote be again taken, considerable discussion ensued and then Excellencies the Ministers then asked leave of the Committee to Change their Votes which was granted, and then Votes Recorded against the passage of the Section as Amended

"The Vote was then announced 17 Ayes and 23 Noes, and the Section Negatived

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Committee Rose and the Hon Chairman Reported that the Section 1 of the Bill had been Negatived in Committee

On Motion, Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Namauu. the Assembly adjourned

adjourned until the 9th Inst at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

W. T. Rawlins

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays on Motion to pass Section 1. as amended of Bill to Amend the Act to Regulate the Salary of the 2d Associate Justice Supreme Court and Amend Section 146. Civil Code.

H H M Kekauonohi	Aye	Hon	C. Kapaakea	No.
Hon. John Ii	"	"	C Kanaina	"
" W. P Kamakau	"	"	W. C Lunalilo	"
" N. a. Kahanu	"	"	Mo C. Dominis	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	"	C. Kahaulelio	"
" J. N Kamalo	"	"	C. C Harris	"
" E N. Boyd	"	"	C de Varigny	"
" C. Rhodes	"	"	J. W. Hutchison	"
" J. C. Neuck	"	"	W. P Ward	"
" J. Owen Smith	"	"	J. Kapaa	"
" L. Kaapa	"	"	A. A. Pahaka	"
" N. S. Wana	"	"	C. C. Hutchison	"
" J. Kahaulelio	"	"	L. H Holokahi	"
" Kaulia	"	"	J. W. Naauhuma hoe	"
" J. A Holu	"	"	L. Keliipio	"
" C Kaluna	"	"	Kekauoha	"
" N. Kepookaa	"	"	W. J. Kahalewai	"
		"	Mo Kekuku	"
Ayes 17 Votes		"	C. Kinau	"
		"	J. L. Kamanawa	"
		"	J. G. Kapili	"
		"	W. Kaunuoa	"
		"	Mo Auhuhi	"
			Vote 23 Noes	

Total Votes 40 = 23 Noes and 17 Ayes - in favor passing Sec. 1 Bill as Amended. Honolulu May 8. 1886

W. T. Rawlins

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirteenth day

Honolulu May 9th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court-House pursuant to adjournment, this 9th day of May A D 1866 at 11 O'Clock A. M.

Present: H H M. Kekauonohi President and Hon M. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

Hon M. Lyde, Chairman of Committee on Commerce, Reports consideration of Petition from District of Koolauloa to the placing a Buoy at Kaaawa - Advises Bill "Tax to 50 Cents each - also to reduce the pay of Government Officers - and Recommending that the Petition be laid on the table - On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

Hon. M. Keawehunahaleo, Chairman of Judiciary Committee Reports on Petition of Fire Department of Honolulu, that it is proper for our consideration and that the Petition be referred to the introduction with recommendation that the thing in Bill as prayed for
On Motion Report adopted.

Hon. H. M. Kekauluohi Chairman of Committee Appointed to present the Reply of this Assembly to His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech, Report, that they were received by His Majesty, this day at Iolani Palace at 11 O Clock A M. at the Audience accorded to the Committee, His Majesty was pleased to hear the Address, and graciously accept the same. On Motion Report of Committee accepted.

Hon. M. Keawehunahaleo gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sections 92, 94. and 512 of the Civil Code.

On Motion leave granted Hon. M. Keawehunahaleo to read a Bill to amend the Liquor License Law.
Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading.

His Ex. M. Harris then said to the Assembly, that at the last Session he was requested to inform the next Legislative Assembly

Assembly that Laws arose in conflict with the Constitution, and he therefore begs to call the attention of the Assembly to Sec: 914 - Civil Code, and gives Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 913. & 914 of the Civil Code = Also gives Notice of the intention of Ministers to introduce a Banking Bill in accordance with the Recommendations of Report of Committee to whom was referred the Petition on the Subject from Kohala.

Hon. Mr Keauchumahala, then requests that the Portrait of His late Majesty Kamehameha IV. be placed in a proper position in the Hall - A question being put - the Hon. Member informed the Assembly that the picture was a present from him.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Harris, the Thanks of the Assembly extended to the Hon. Mr Keauchumahala for his handsome present.

Hon. Mr. Wilcox then introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Finance be instructed to insert in the Appropriation Bill $600. to pay S. Neili, for Services in Enforcing the Passenger Act.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Keauchumahala, Resolution laid on the Table, until the consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and then the Introducer, may find a place for it.

On Motion leave granted to Hon. Mr. Kapahai - to read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec. 780. Civil Code.
Bill Read, and on Motion Bill passed its first Reading -

His Ex the Minister of the Interior presented to the Assembly for its information a Letter from the Collector General of Customs Regarding the Receipts from Distilled Spirits.

Hon Mr. Kaohokana, Introduced a Resolution that the Committee of Accounts be authorized to draw from the Treasury a sufficient sum of Money to defray the Setting up of the Legislative Hall and that such sum be charged to Legislative Expenses. = Not Seconded -

Hon Mr Keauchumahala, moves that the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill be deferred until the 14th Inst. - Pending discussion, His Ex Mr Varigny, moved the order of the day, which was put to Vote and Carried.

The President then announced business; viz. the Consideration of Bill to Amend the Law to fix the Salary of the 2d Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and Amend Sec: 846 of the Civil Code. And further stated, that if any Member wished to Reconsider the Vote on the passage of Section 1, as Amended, it would be in Order.

Hon. Mr Keawehumahala, then moved a Reconsideration of the Vote taken on the passage of Sec. 1. as amended, which was put to vote and Carried

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, and the Hon. Mr Kahalu was called to the Chair.
Hon Mr Rhodes then moved that the 1st Section as Amended pass its 2d Reading.
His Ex Mr Young then called for the Yeas and Nays.
Considerable discussion ensued and the Hon Mr Harris moved that the Committee rise, which was put to Vote and lost.

The Hon. Mr Keawehumahala then proceeded to argue on the Amendment and not on the Question before the Committee, and His Ex Mr Harris, Rose to a point of Order, and stated his point of order - that the Question before the Committee is the passage of Section 1st, as Amended and not the Re-Consideration of the Amendments of the Section, and the Hon. Member, was arguing on the Amendment and therefore out of Order.
The Hon Chairman then decided that the passage of Sect. 1. as Amended was before the Committee, on its passage, and the Hon. Member out of Order

The Hon Mr Keawehumahala, then appealed to the Committee from the decision of the Chairman = and the Chair was sustained - Upon this decision being announced - Considerable discussion ensued and the Hon Chairman changed his decision, to the effect that the Amendment of the Bill was before the Committee for Reconsideration.
Upon this change in the Hon Chairmans decision, the Hon. Mr Harris appealed from the decision of the Chair.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Young, the Committee rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris. Reconsideration of the Vote on the passage of Section 1 of the Bill as Amended, be Considered by the Assembly - and the Hon. President announced that the Question before the Assembly, was the reconsideration of the Vote on the passage of Section 1, as Amended.
His Ex Mr Harris, then moved its passage, which was put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 22 to 9

On Motion, Section 2. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Hon. Mr Vaigna then moved the passage of the Title to the Bill, which was put to Vote and Carried.
On Motion the Bill passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith. Bill ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ramalo, Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the consideration of the Bill to punish Adultery and Fornication, and the Hon. Mr Kakani, was called to the Chair.

The Bill was then read and on Motion considered Section by Section.

Hon. Mr Kepetkai, moved its indefinite postponement.

Hon. Mr Harris, moves to pass first Section of the Bill.
Hon Mr Ukete, moves the printing of the Bill - which was put to Vote and carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Raapa, Committee rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported progress and asked leave to sit again.
On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Assembly Resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of Sections 1868 and 1869 Civil Code, and the Hon. Mr Kakana, was called to the Chair.
Bill was then Read a Section. On Motion of Hon. Mr Ramalo Bill considered by Sections.
Hon. Mr. Rhodes, then moved to pass the first Section.
Hon. Mr Keanuenuahala, then moved to Amend Section 1. by inserting after the words Legal prosecution by the Crown, the words who understands the English and Hawn Languages.

Hon. Mr Raapa. then moved that the Section 1. pass without Amendment.

Hon. Mr Keanuenuahala, then pursued his argument on the Amendment. His Ex. the Minister of the Interior called the Member to Order - and stated his point of Order - that the question was as to bringing prisoners to Trial, and not the Appointment and Qualifications of an Attorney General.
Chair Ruled, that the Member was in Order - to Speak to the Amendment.

The Amendment was then put to Vote, Lost by a Vote of 22 to 14.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, the Section passed its 2d Reading.

Section 2. Was then read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading.

" 3 " " " " " " " " " " " "

On Motion Hon Mr. Kahanu Title read and on Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, amended by inserting words - of Criminal prosecution

On Motion Title as amended passed its 2° Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Aeliehi the Bill passed its 2° Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiku. the Committee Arose and the Hon. Chairman Reported the passage of the Bill to amend Sections 1168 and 1169 of the Civil Code on its 2° Reading. On Motion Report adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith Assembly proceeded with the next Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the consideration of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again, and the Hon. Mr Kahana was called to the Chair.

Bill Read -

On Motion Bill considered by Sections and Section 1. Read. And Mr Kamalo moved its passage.

Hon. Mr Rhodes. moves the indefinite postponement of the 1st Section.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Hitchcock, Committee Arose and the Hon Chairman Reported Progress and asked leave to set again -

On Motion. Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Assembly adjourned until the 10th Instant at 11 Oclock A. M.

W. L. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fourteenth day

Honolulu May 10th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this Tenth day of May A. D. 1866.

Present: A. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. Mr. Rhodes, Vice President, in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceding Session, then Read, Amended, and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr. Kapaikai, Chairman Select Committee to whom was Referred the Petition from District Ewa and Waianae, Relative to Election of Hon. Mr. Mahaelona, Report of due consideration, Recommend to this Assembly to lay the Petition on the Table.

Hon. Mr. Harris, then Moved that the Report be Referred back to Committee - on the ground that the Committee did not send for Witnesses.

Hon. Mr. Ahelo then moved that the Petition be Referred to another Committee - Hon. Mr Haalelea then withdrew his Motion and the Motion of Hon. Mr. Ahelo was put to Vote and Carried, and the Hon. President Referred same to the following Committee. Hon. Mr Ahelo, Wana, Kaumakaiwa, Auhuili, Kaholelio.

On Motion Hon. Mr Harris, Committee authorized to send for Witnesses. Record and Papers.

On Motion Hon. Mr. Keohokalole, Asked leave to Read for the first time a Bill to make Kahului a Port of Entry On Motion Hon Mr Harris, the Bill passed 1st Reading and ordered to be translated.

His Ex. Minister of the Interior, invites the Sanitary Committee to visit the Insane Asylum, Queens Hospital and Lepers Hospital, and that Carriages will be in Readiness for them at such time as they may appoint.

On Motion. Hon. Mr Wana, Asked leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec: 480 of the Civil Code. Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr Kalani. Bill Rejected.

On Motion Hon. Mr Keawehunahala, granted leave to Read for the first time, a Bill to Amend Sec: 92 and 94 Civil Code.

Bill Read, and on Motion, passed its 1st Reading. and made the order of the day in due course.

On Motion leave granted His Ex. Minister of the Interior to Read for the first time. An Act to Amend the Law relating to the placing of Children in Reformatory and Industrial Schools -

Bill Read - and passed its first Reading.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, moved the order of the day, which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio, presented a Resolution that His Excellency Hn. C. Dominis be requested to take the Command in Military to inspect the Barracks before the Consideration of the Item for Support of Military in the Appropriation Bill.
On Motion. Resolution Adopted -

Hon. Mr Wood then Introduced a Resolution. that the Committee of Accounts be instructed to draw sufficient funds from the Treasury to defray the Expenses of fitting up this Hall for the Legislative Assembly.

On Motion, Resolution adopted -

Hon. Mr Wood introduced a Resolution, that the Serjeant at Arms, be Requested to Return to the presentation Portrait of His late Majesty K. IV. received by this Assembly, as it is not a very good one.
On Motion, Resolution Lost.

Hon. Mr Boyd gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 332 Civil Code.

Hon. Mr Ukeke then introduced the following Resolution, that His Ex. the Minister of Finance set apart the Sum of $800 - for the improving the Road from Waimanalo to the foot of the Pali.
On Motion. Resolution laid on the Table -

Hon. Mr Kapeikau, gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Repeal Sections 1. 2. 3. 4. 5 and 6 on Pages 318. 319. Civil Code. Native Version.

Also to Amend Section 892 of the Civil Code -

Hon. Mr Keaweaumahala gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec. 509 Civil Code -

Hon. Mr Nahaku - then introduced a Resolution that the Serjeant at Arms be requested to supply the Assembly with Copies of the Session Laws of 1862.
On Motion Resolution adopted.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Mahaelona to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec. 43. Act 1 of the Civil Code.
His Ex. M. Varigny then moved the Translation.

Hon. Mr Akolo, moved its reference back to the Introducer as the Bill did not touch that Section - which was put to vote and carried - Bill returned back -

The Assembly then proceeded with the Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the consideration of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again, and the Hon. Mr Kamakau, was called to the Chair.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Harris, Section 1 of the Bill Read. and the Hon. Mr Keaweaumahala then moved the passage of the first Section.

After a lengthy discussion. Hon. Mr Kaapa. moved that the Committee Rise, which was put to vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, then moved the indefinite postponement of the Bill which was put to vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, then calls for the Ayes and Nayes on the passage of the First Section of the Bill.
The Ayes and Nayes were then called and the Section passed by Vote of 26 Ayes to 10 Nayes -

His Ex. Mr Varigny. Votes in the Affirmative and Explained to the Committee, that he so votes because of the Divorce Law standing upon the Statute Book -

Hon. Mr Kamalo. A. G. Hopili and L. Akolo were excused from Voting -

On Motion of Hon. W^m Ukeke. the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported passage of Section 1 of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again.
On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Assembly adjourned until the 11^th Instant at 11 A. M.

R. N. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays taken May 10^th 1886 in Committee of the Whole on the passage of Section 1 of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again.

H. H. M. Kekuanaoa	Aye	Hon. N. L. Kaapa	No
Hon. C. Kapaakea	"	" L. Kelipio	"
" W^m O. Dominis	"	" Kahalu	"
" N. C. Kahanu	"	" Kaulia	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" C. Kanaina	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" John Ii	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" W. P. Kamakau	"
" C. de Varigny with Explⁿ	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" F. W. Hutchison	"	" G. W. Ukeke	"
" E. A. Boyd	"	" Aelekuki	"
" W. P. Wood	"		
" T. C. Heuck	"		
" J. Owen Smith	"		
" J. Kupau	"		
" J. A. Nahaku	"		
" J W. Keawekumahala	"		
" Keohokano	"		
" Mahaelua	"		
" Kahaulelio	"		
" Isaac Nat-	"		
" J. E. Kaumanano	"		
" C. E. Kakani	"		
" S. W. Kaainoa	"		
" A. Kepelkai	"		
" Kuluiki	"		
" H. Wana	"		

26 Ayes 10 Nays

R. N. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Fifteenth day

Honolulu May 11th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court-House, pursuant to adjournment, this Eleventh day of May A. D. 1866.

Present H. H. M. Kekuanaoa, President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon Mr. Kakani, presented Petition from the District of Ewa and Waianae, praying that Hon J. W. Makaelua, Retain his Seat in this Assembly.
On Motion Petition Referred to same Select Committee who have the Petition relative to his Election under Examination.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Kepoikai to Read for the first time a Bill to Repeal the Act relative to Travel.
Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading and ordered to be translated

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Boyd to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec 332 of the Civil Code.
Bill Read and on Motion passed its first Reading and made the Order of the day in due Course.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Kepoikai, to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 892 of the Civil Code
Bill read and on Motion passed its 1st Reading.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon. Mr Keawehumahala granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Impose a Tax on Shoe Manufactories.
Bill Read - Hon. Mr Nahaku, moved its passage on its first Reading.
His Ex. Mr C. de Varigny, moved its Rejection which was put to Vote and Lost.
On Motion, Bill passed its 1st Reading.

On Motion, leave granted His Ex. C. C. Harris to Read for the first time a Bill to authorize the Issue of Treasury Notes.

Rules - Bill read, and on Motion passed its 1st Reading and ordered to be referred to Committee on Printing and printed.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, the Assembly proceeded with the Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the further Consideration of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry - and Hon. Mr Boyd was called to the Chair.

On Motion, the Hon. Mr Aholo. Section 2 was then Read - and on Motion Section 2. passed its 2d Reading.

Section 3 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

On Motion Hon. J. Mott Smith. Title Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Committee rose and Hon. Chairman reported passage of the Bill to permit Divorced persons to marry again, on its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiku. Bill ordered to Enrossment and made the order of the day on its final passage.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kakani, the Assembly Resolved into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill to Amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication and the Hon. Mr Wood was called to the Chair -

Bill Read Throughout and first Section under Consideration.

Hon. Mr Rhodes moved to amend by Striking out all the Words after the Word "Court"; in the 4th Line of the 1st Section.

Hon. Mr Kakani. moved passage Section as it stands.

Hon. Mr Ilkeke. moved to Amend. "fine not to exceed $10 - nor less than $3. or Imprisonment at hard labor not less than 3 Months - Seconded by Hon. Mr Keaukuna - kalua

Hon. Mr Nana, then introduced an Amendment restricting the fines and taking away the discretionary powers of the Magistrate.

Hon. Mr Kamalo moved to Amend by inserting after the Words Adultery - "if at his own place, or at another place, or living with him at the same house or at the house of another.

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny - previous question ordered -

The Amendment of Hon. Mr Kamalo was then put to Vote and lost.
" " " " " Wilcox " " " " " " "
" " " " " Wana " " " " " " "
" " " " " Rhodes " " " " " " "

The "First Section, was then put on its passage - and the Vote being doubted - His Ex. Mr Harris demanded that the Vote be taken by Ayes and Nays which was put to Vote and Carried - and the Section passed by a Vote of 20 Ayes to 18 Nays.

Hon Mr. Rhodes was Excused from Voting and subsequently Recorded his Vote in the Affirmative - Explaining that he did not Wish the Bill Killed - Tho' he thought it might be modified.
Hon. Mr. Wana and Mr. Nopili subsequently Changed their Votes to Aye.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Harris, the Committee rose and the Chairman Reported passage 1st Section Bill Relating to Adultery and Fornication - On Motion Hon. Mr Nopili Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Hon. Mr Nahaolelua. Assembly adjourned until the 12th Instant at 11 A. M.

R. W. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays - on 1st Sec: Bill Relating to Adultery and Fornication - May 11th 1866 -

H. H. M. Kekauonohi	Aye	Hon. Mr. C. Lunalilo	No
Hon " Kapaakea	"	"	W. C. Lunalilo	"
" " Kanaina	"	"	J. Kapae	"
" John Ii	"	"	Mr. Nahaolelua	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	"	G. B. Wilcox	"
" P. Kanoa	"	"	J. H. Kekahuni	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	"	Keawemauhili	"
" C. C. Harris	"	"	Keliipio	"
" C. de Varigny	"	"	Kekoakano	"
" F. W. Hutchison	"	"	Nahaolelua	"

(over)

Hon.	Kamalo	Aye	Hon.	Kahaulelio	No
"	Boyd	"	"	Isaac Nawahi	"
"	Wood	"	"	Kamamano	"
"	G. Rhodes Esq^{r}	"	"	Kaulia	"
"	T. C. Heuck	"	"	Akolo	"
"	J. Mott Smith	"	"	Kainoa	"
"	L Kaapa	"	"	Kepoikai	"
"	N. S. Kanae	"	"	Kuluiki	"
"	J. G. Kapili	"			
"	C. K. Kahani	"			

20 Ayes 18 Noes.

R. W. Wilcox

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixteenth day

Honolulu May 12th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment, this 12th day of May A. D. 1866, at 11 O'Clock A. M.

Present: H. A. M. Kekuanaoa. President, and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President, in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal was then Read and on Motion Approved.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Bill to Render Legitimate, Children born out of Wedlock whose parents shall marry subsequently to their birth, was Read by its Title, and on Motion passed to Third Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, the Bill to Amend Sections 1168 and 1169 of the Civil Code, was Read by its Title.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo. then moved its final passage.

Hon Mr. Keaweaheulu then moved the indefinite postponement of the Bill. Considerable discussion ensued, and the motion to indefinitely postpone was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion to pass the Bill, the Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu moved that the Ayes and Nays be called. which was put to Vote and carried.

The Ayes and Nays were then called on Motion to pass the Bill, and resulted in 28 Ayes and 10 Noes.

And the President announced the passage of the Bill on its Third Reading.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Wilkes Franks leave to introduce a Resolution, that the Secretary be Authorized to draw from the Treasury, the sum of Fifty Dollars, for each Member - also the pay of the Officers of the Assembly

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. Resolution tabled.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Assembly adjourned until the 14th Inst. at 11. O'Clock. A. M.

W. L. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

List of Ayes and Nays, on passage of Bill to Amend Sections 1168 and 1169 of the Civil Code. May 12th 1866.

"Hon C. Kanaina	Aye	"Hon. J. Kupau	No.
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" J. A. Nahaka	"
" John Ii	"	" G. P. Wilcox	"
" John O. Dominis	"	" J. A. Kaleleohi	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" J. W. Keawehunahala	"
" A. A Kahanu	"	" J. Kekahuna	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" Lot Mahaelua	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" C. E. Kakani	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" S. N. Haalelea	"
" C. C Harris	"	" N. Kepoikai	"
" C. de Varigny	"		
" F. W. Hutchison	"		
" J. N. Kamalo	"		
" E. A. Boyd	"		
" W. P Wood	"		
" G. Rhodes	"		
" G. C. Neuet	"		
" J. Mott Smith	"		
" L. Kaapa	"		
" L. Kelipio	"		
" N. J. Wana	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" Kahuku	"		
" Isaac Hale	"		
" Kaulia	"		
" L. Aholo	"		
" J. G. Kapili	"		
" Kuluiki	"		
28 Ayes		Noes. 10	

Total Vote - 38.
Ayes. 28
Noes 10

W. L. Haley
Secretary Legislative Assembly
May 12th 1866.

Legislative Session Seventeenth day

Honolulu May 14th 1866

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment. This Fourteenth day of May. A D. 1866. at 11. O Clock A. M.

Present. A. A. M. Kekuanaoa, President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Keliipio, presented Petition from the District of Waianapali, praying that the Hon. Mr. Mahaiku, be not allowed to sit in this Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, Petition laid on the Table.

Hon. Mr Mahaelona, presented a Petition from the District of Ewa and Waianae, praying that the sum of $400 - be appropriated for a Buoy and Anchor at Waianae.
Petition Referred to Committee on Commerce.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona presented Petition from the District of Ewa and Waianae, praying that a new Road be opened from Punaluu to Puuokapale. also $1.000 be appropriated for said Road and building a Scow for a Ferry at Puuloa.. and the Government charge 12½ Cents for Each Horse that travels the said Ferry.
Petition Referred to Committee on Internal Improvements

Hon. J. Mott Smith Chairman of Finance Committee presented the Report of the Committee in accordance with its duties as defined in Rule 50. Report Read.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawehumakala. Report laid on the Table until Translated.

On Motion of Hon. M. Kaapa - order to be printed after Translation

Hon. Mr Akolo. Chairman of Select Committee to whom was Referred the Petition from the District of Ewa & Waianae against

against Hon. Mr Mahaelona, sitting in this Assembly., Report full consideration of all the points in regard to the prayer of said petition and Report that a large number of the persons who signed the petition asking an Examination of this matter also signed the Petition praying that the said Member be allowed a Seat in this Assembly, and after consideration of the same and deducting the names of those who signed both petitions, less than 50 names appear, and Petition is not within the Law of 17th July 1862. And therefore Gen Committee are of opinion that the Petition should not be considered by this Assembly and Recommend that Hon. Mr Mahaelona is rightfully a Member of this Assembly and entitled to his seat. and further that the Petition be tabled.

On Motion, Report adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kapaikai introduced a Resolution, that His Ex. the Minister of Finance insert in the Appropriation Bill $400- for Anchor and Buoy at the Pass of Kahului. Maui.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaunuiahala, the Resolution laid on the Table until the Appropriation Bill is under discussion, and then the Hon Introducer may find a place for it.

Hon. Mr Mahaelona, introduced a Resolution, that the portraits of the Members of this Assembly be taken and placed in this Hall.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kahanu. Resolution tabled.

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon. Mr Boyd Manu leave to introduce a Resolution, that the Sergeant-at-Arms be commanded by this Assembly to bring the body of L. H. Gulick before this Assembly to answer for publishing in the Kuokoa Newspaper insulting Comments upon the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Islands

On Motion of Hon J. Ii Smith. Newspaper Article Read.

Hon. Mr Kaapa. moved to Table the Resolution, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Resolution adopted 17 to 11 =

Hon. Mr Boyd then moved, that the Hon. President be requested to issue a Warrant for the Arrest of L. H. Gulick and that he be brought before the Bar of this Assembly at

at 11. O Clock. A. M. Tomorrow.

After discussing the Motion of Hon. Mr Boyd, His Ex. Minister of "Finance", moved the order of the day which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill unproved, moved on for third Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Bill to permit Divorced persons to Marry again was read by its Title.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, then moved the indefinite postponement of the Bill, which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 30 to 4.

On Motion the Bill passed its Third Reading.

On Motion Bill to fix the Salary of the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and Amend Section 1746 of the Civil Code. Read by its Title. And on Motion of Hon. Mr Akolo, passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Akolo. Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill. and the Hon. Mr Li was called to the Chair.

Item. for the Support of Military $53.026.20 was then Read.
Hon. Mr Mahaelua, Moved to Amend to $70.000.

Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala moved that the Item be increased to the sum of $58.526. as in the Estimate of His Ex. the Governor.

Hon. Mr Boyd, moved to Amend to $63.866.50

Hon. Mr Heuck, moved to Amendment to $66.026.20 Cents. Said Amendment put to Vote and carried by Vote 27 to 7.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. the Committee rose, and the Hon. Chairman Reports that the Committee had Amended the Item for Support of the Military to $66.026.20

Hon. Mr Kaapa, moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and Lost.
His Ex. Mr Hutchison moved that the Bill to Amend the Law, Relating to the Commission of Boundaries, be put

on

on its 2° Reading - Which was put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ramalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of said Bill and the Hon. Mr Smith was called to the Chair.

The Bill was then Read throughout.

Section 1 - was then Read, and on Motion of His Ex. C de Varigny, passed its 2° Reading -

Section 2. was then Read and His Ex C. de Varigny moved its passage. pending discussion. On Motion of Hon Mr Kalakaua, the Committee rose and the Chairman Reported the Consideration of the Bill on its 2° Reading and the passage of the 1st Section - and that the Committee asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaolelua, the Repat of Com- - mittee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kekuluhi. Assembly adjourned until the 15th Inst. at 11 O Clock. A m.

R H Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session. Eighteenth day.

Honolulu May 15th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this Fifteenth day of May A.D. 1886, at 11 O. Clock A. M.

Present. H. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. M. Rhodes. Vice President, in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. M. Kapeekai, presented a Petition from the District of Wailuku, praying that the Sum of $400 be appropriated for a Buoy and Chains at Kahului - also that a Police Magistrate for Wailuku be appointed - also that License be taken out by Tea Shops - Slaughter Houses - also Road Labor be reduced to 3 days - also that Debtors be required to work out their debts.

Hon. M. Aholo, then moved that the prayer for the Police Magistrate, be laid on the table.

Hon. M. Kelolahi, moved that prayer for the Reduction of Labor days be indefinitely postponed.

On Motion, Whole Petition laid on the table.

Hon. M. Kaaiawa presented a Petition from the District of Hilo, praying that Prisoners convicted in that District work on the Roads, and that the Sheriff and Deputies superintend the work and be paid by an Appropriation of this Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. M. Limahelo, Petition laid on the table.

Hon. M. Ukeke presented a Petition from the District of Kohala, praying that the Head Tax be reduced to 50 Cts. - that the School Tax from those who have no Children shall be fixed at $1 - That Ornaments be prohibited from taking them Children to China - That Women be prohibited from taking Medicines for the purpose of procuring Abortion - That Cats be taxed Six days Work on the Roads - That Sheep be taxed 25 Cts each - That those persons who

Who kill dogs by poison, be fined $10, each offence - That the Tax on Cattle be fixed at $1 per Head - That those who have no Wives be exempt from the School Tax - That all be allowed to fish in the Fisheries - That the Govt. have the peoples land Surveyed over again - That the Land Commission Record be searched for those who have Claims, but received no Awards - That Chinamen who have not taken the Oath of Allegiance be taxed $5 per Head - That the passage Duties Island be only $1 per Head - That a Law be made to impose a fine on all Women and Men who have no Children - That the prices of Awa be reduced to 12½ ¢ per bundle - That the Mule Tax be fixed at 25 ¢ per Head - That the labored Fish of Kaluhiki be free to all - That all the Fisheries that have been leased be set free to all - That the penalty for Horses trespassing be reduced to 5 ¢ each.

Hon. J. Mott-Smith, moved that the Petition be referred to a Committee of one, with instruction to prepare the necessary Bills -

Hon. Mr. Kalo. moved to lay on the table -

Hon. Mr Kamalo moved to refer to a Committee of Three -

Hon. Mr Likeke moved that the Petition be referred to a Select Committee of Five, which was put to Vote and carried -

And the Hon President appointed Hon. Mr Likeke, Kahoni, Kamalo, Kelipio and Kaae, to whom Petition was Referred.

Hon. Mr. Kaainoa, presented Petition from District of Hilo, praying that the Fisheries on Kauchiki Island be free, Except. Labored Fish -

Hon. Mr Kahaulelio moved to lay on the table -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Petition referred back to the Honorable Introducer.

Hon. Mr. Makaelua, presented Petition from Ewa and Waianae, that this Assembly pass a Law, allowing the people ⅓ of all Ahupuaas of Land in the Kingdom, and the balance be reserved to the Owner -

On Motion of His Exc. M° Harris, the Assembly proceeded with the Order of the day. -

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon. M° Koapea, Granted leave to give Notice of Bills - Hon. Member then gave Notice of his Intention to introduce a Bill, Relating to Schools also in Regard to the Reformatory School.

His Exc M° Harris, gave Notice of his intention to introduce an Amendment to the Rules and Add a Committee on Ways and Means and Committee on Judicial Relations -

On Motion Hon M° Kamalo, moved that the Assembly Resolve itself into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill to Amend the Laws Relating to the Commission of Boundaries - and the Hon. M° Hitchcock was called to the Chair.

Section 2 of the Bill was then Read.

Hon. M°. Kahanu moved its passage.
Hon. M° Lunalilo, moved its Rejection
Hon. M° Wana, moved to Amend by Striking out the Words "1st Associate Justice of the Supreme Court".
Hon. M°. I. G. Kapili, Moved to Amend by Striking out the words. "1st Associate Justice of the Supreme Court". and inserting the Words "a Suitable person to be Appointed by His Exc. the Minister of the Interior".

On Motion His Exc. M° Varney, the previous question called and carried -
The Hon. M° Kapili's Amendment was put to Vote and Lost.
" " " Wana's " " " " " " " "
" " " Lunalilo's " " " " " " " "
On Motion Section 2. passed its 2° Reading -

Section 3. was then Read - Hon. M° Kalakaua moved its Rejection -
Hon. M° Kahanu. Moved the passage of the Section.

Hon. M° Kamalo, moved the previous question which was put to Vote and Carried -
On Motion of Hon. M° Kalakaua, the Ayes and Nays were called for, which was put to Vote and Carried - and Motion to Reject, was Lost by Vote 20 to 15 -

On Motion. Section 3 passed its 2° Reading -

Hon. Mr. Nahaku, moved that the Committee rise, which was put to vote and Lost.

Section 4. Was then Read. Considerable discussion ensued, and Hon. Mr Harris moved to pass to the 5th Section.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaipa, the Committee rose, and the Hon. Chairman, Reported that Section 2 and 3 as in the Bill had passed its 2d Reading, and the Committee asked leave to sit again. On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahalu. Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku, Assembly adjourned until 11 O. Clock of the 16th Instant.

R. H. Stanley.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays, taken on Motion to Reject 3d Section of Bill to Amend the Laws relating to Commissioners of Boundaries May 15th 1866.

H. H. M. Kekauonohi	No	Hon. C. Kanaina	Yea.
Hon. John Ii	"	" W. C. Lunalilo	"
" Mr C. Dominis	"	" D. Kalakaua	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" E. H. Boyd	"
" N. W. Kahanu	"	" J. A. Nahaka	"
" Lot Nahaolelua	"	" J. N. Nakuhi	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" L. Kelipio	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" Kekauluohi	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" H. A. Pua	"
" F. H. Hutchison	"	" J. W. Maheleua	"
" H. P. Wood	"	" Kaulia	"
" G. Rhodes	"	" C. K. Kakani	"
" J. Mott Smith	"	" S. W. Kaainoa	"
" G. B. Ukeke	"	" A. Keohokalole	"
" Mr Keaukanakaole	"	" Nahiolo	"
" L. Kaapa	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" Kahalu	"		
" Isaac Hale	"		
" L. K. Kaumakaa	"		

20 Noes Yeas 15

Nopile, Kamals, and Kupau — Excused.

R. H. Stanley.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Nineteenth day

Honolulu May 16th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment; this Sixteenth day of May A. D. 1866 at 11. O.c. A. M.

Present. H. H. M. Kekauonohi. President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplains.

Before Reading the Journal of the preceding Session, Hon. Mr Kamalo and Kapili requested that their Votes be Recorded in the Affirmative of the passage of the 2d and 3d Sections of the Bill to Amend the Act relating to Commissioners of Boundaries.

Journal was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr Kaulia presented Petition from the District of Kau, Hawaii, praying that the sum of $2.000. be appropriated for building a New Road in that District.

Hon. Mr Kaheana, moved to lay Petition on the table.
Hon Mr Kamalo, moved that the Petition be referred to His Ex. the Minister of the Interior - Which was put to vote and Lost.
- the Motion to lay on the table, was then put to vote and the Petition tabled.

A Letter was then Read, addressed by W. M. Gibson to His Ex. the Minister of Interior, relative to Hon Mr L. Aholo, retaining his seat as Representative from Lanai - On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahaleo - Correspondence tabled.

Hon. Mr Keaweehumahalo, Chairman of Judiciary Committee Reported upon Petition of Hon J. Kuihea against Hon. Mr Kaaiwa, retaining his seat as one of the Representatives from District Hilo, referred by this Assembly, and after mature Consideration Recommends that the Petition be laid on the table and further Report the Hon. Mr Kaaiwa is entitled to his seat as a Representative.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahaulelio. Report adopted.

His Ex. Mr Harris, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill of Indemnity - as Recommended in Report of Finance Committee

Hon:

Hon. Mr Kahaulelio gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Regulate the distribution of Water at Lahaina. And also of a Bill to Amend Sections 486 and 487 of the Civil Code, appertaining to Road and School Tax.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa, then introduced a Resolution that Sergeant at Arms be requested to provide the Members with Crackers and Cheese. His Ex. Mr. Harris, moved to Amend, by requesting the Sergeant at Arms to provide Refreshments for the Members, which was put to Vote and Adopted.

Hon. Mr. Heluili, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend. Section 1396 of the Civil Code.

Hon. Mr Kepoikai, then introduced a Resolution, that His Ex. Minister of the Interior be requested to bring forward a Bill Regulating Surveyors, as was Recommended by the Legislative Assembly of 1864.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Heluili Resolution Tabled.

Hon. Mr Nahaku gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Section 1 and 4 of Chapter 54 of the Penal Code.

Hon. Mr Keauchunahala gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill, that the 1st and 2d Volumes Hawaiian Reports be published in the Hawaiian Language.

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Smith, the Assembly proceeded to the Order of the day.

And on Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, The Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Bill to amend the Act Relating to Commissioners of Boundaries, and the Hon. J Mott Smith was called to the Chair.

Section 4. of the Bill was then Read.

His Ex. Mr Hutchison, then moved the following Amendment as substitute for Section 4. "If the Owner of any Ahupuaa or Ili of Land coming within the purview of the Law Establishing the Commission of Boundaries, shall make default in filing a proper application with the Commission on or before the 23d day of August 1870, he may be summoned by the Commission, at the instance of His Majesty's Minister of the Interior, or Attorney General, and it shall be lawful for the Commission to proceed to decide

decide and Certify the boundaries of the land Ahupuaa or Ili, and the Money Moved shall be mulcted in double Costs, as a penalty for his default.

His Ex. Mr Kanepu. Moved its passage.

Hon. Mr Kamakau then moved to Amend by striking out the word "double" before the word Costs.

Hon Mr Nopili, then Moved as an Amendment. that the Amend. -ment be laid on the table.

Hon. Mr. Kalakaua Moved to Amend by striking out after the word "Costs" - the words "as a penalty".

Hon. Mr. Nopili Motion to lay on the table was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kalakaua's Amendment was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr. Kamakau Amendment was put to Vote and lost.

The Amendment by Substitution was then put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Section 4. as Amended passed its 2° Reading -

Section 5. Was then read and on Motion passed its 2° Reading

Section 6. Was then Read -

Hon. Mr Kamalo. Moved to Amend to 90 days instead of 60 days as in the Bill.
Hon. Mr Kamakau moved to Amend by striking out word "Pauco" and inserting word "Hany". which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kamalo Motion was then put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Section 6. passed its 2° Reading.

Section 7. Was then Read.

His Ex. Ministers Interior Moved to Amend by striking out word "fifty" after word "granted" and inserting 25¢.
His Ex Mr Harris moved to Amend said Motion by inserting after word "Certificate" in 3° Line of said Section the words "Twenty five Cents for every Hundred Words of the Record of the testimony in the Case -" And also to strike out the words. "The

Commission

Commissioner shall pay over all fees Received by him to His Majesty's "Treasury".

The Amendment of His Ex. Mr Harris, was then put to Vote and carried.

On Motion, Section 7. as Amended passed its 2nd Reading.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr. Harris. Section 8 of said Bill Stricken out.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Section 9 Read as Section 8 and on Motion, passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, Title of Bill Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, The Bill to Amend the Act Relating to Commissioners of Boundaries passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Timalilo the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported the passage of said Bill on its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nopili Report adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill ordered to Engrossment and made the Order of the day on its final passage in due Course.

On Motion of Hon Mr Keaweehumahalo, Consideration of the Appropriation Bill deferred until Report of Finances Committee received

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nakuhi, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Bill to amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication and the Hon. John O. Dominis was called to the Chair.

Section 2. of the Bill was then Read.

Hon. Mr Smith moved its passage.

Hon. Mr Keaweehumahalo moved to strike out Sec. 2.

The previous Question being called for was put to Vote and Carried.

And the Main Question being put to Vote was Carried.

And the Chair commenced Section 2. Stricken out.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahatan. Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported Consideration of Section 2 of the Bill and that the Committee had struck out said Section -

Hon. Mr Kanaka then moved that Report of Committee be adopted

Hon. J. Watt Smith then moved as an Amendment that the Bill be Referred to a Special Committee to bring in a proper Translation of Section 2. Which was put to Vote and Carried - And the Hon President Appointed His Ex Mr Harris - Hon. Mr Rana, Kaapa, Kepikai and W. P. Ward - to whom Bill Referred.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris the Assembly adjourned until the 17th Instant at 11 O Clock A.M.

R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session, Twentieth day

Honolulu May 17th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court-House, pursuant to adjournment, this Seventeenth day of May A D 1866 at 11 O'clock, A. M.

Present H. A. M. McKinnon President and Hon Mr Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session, was then Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr Kelipio presented Petition from District of Honolulu, praying an Amendment of Section 1280 of the Civil Code, Relating to Fees of Jurors.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Petition referred to Select Committee, Consisting of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Keaweaumahaka, Kekahuna, E. A. Boyd, and Nana.

Hon. Mr Keaweaumahaka, Chairman Judiciary Committee to whom was referred Correspondence from Judge Moffat, Relative to Election of Hon Mr Kapeau, Report that having considered the Complaint, they ordered the Sergeant at Arms to Summons Judge Moffat to appear before them, for the purpose of hearing the Complaint. That the Summons was duly Served. but that Complainant did not appear, that they examined the Assessors Books. and also an account of the Income of the Hon Mr Kapeau and are satisfied he has the property qualification of a Representative, and therefore Recommend that the Correspondence be tabled and Report that the Hon. Mr Kapeau, is legally entitled to his Seat in this Assembly.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Boyd. Chairman of Committee on Commerce to whom was referred Petition from Ewa and Waianae for Buoy and Anchor at Waianae, Report that they have duly considered the prayer of said Petition, and as the Assembly have appropriated the sum of $10.000 for like purposes

purposes, Respectfully recommend that the Petition be laid on the table.

On Motion Report adopted.

Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu, Chairman of Judiciary Committee to whom was presented Petition, praying Repeal of the Law to mitigate the Evils arising from Prostitution presented on May 18th. Report, that the Committee had fully considered said Petition and Recommend that Petition be tabled.

Hon. Mr. Nahienaena moved to adopt the Report.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, moved to lay on the Table until His Ex. the Minister of the Interior introduced his Bill amending said Law. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

His Ex. Mr Harris, Chairman of Committee to whom was referred for Amendment, the Second Section of the Bill to amend the Law Relating to Adultery and Fornication, announced that the Committee were Ready to Report, and the Hon Mr Wana would Read the Report. The Report was then Read by Hon Mr Wana.

Hon. Mr J. Mott Smith, then moved that the Report be received and taken into consideration in Assembly and have precedence in the order of the day.

Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu, then moved to lay the Report on the Table, which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith was then put to Vote and carried and the Report received, and made the order of the day in the Assembly, for further consideration.

On Motion His Ex. Mr Harris, Granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to indemnify His Majesty's Ministers of Finance &c. Bill Read.

Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu then moved to lay on the table until Report of Finance Committee is printed and before the Assembly. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Hi. O. Dominis gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill Relating to Escheats of Kuleanas.

His Ex. Mr. Varney, then moved the order of the day.

Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu then moved that the Rules be Suspended and

and he be allowed to introduce a Resolution - The Motion was put to Vote and Carried - and Rules Suspended -

Hon Mr Reeves Dunedin then said that he intended to bring in an Act to enable Rich persons to set up Houses of Prostitution.

The President then stated to the Member from Waiapu that he was out of Order and that such Notice was an insult to this Assembly, and requested him to withdraw it.

His Ex Mr Harris then moved that the Member from Waiapu be expelled from this Assembly, and before the Vote is taken, it be taken by Yeas and Nays.

An opportunity was then given the Member to withdraw the insulting Notice, and give the Reasons for the same pursued by him - Which he refused.

The President then Requested the Member to withdraw from the Hall during the discussion on the Motion to Expel - The Member then withdrew.

Hon Mr Nathan then requested of the President, that the Representatives alone be allowed to vote on the Motion - And the Hon. President Ruled, that the Nobles had equal Rights with the Representatives

Hon J Mott Smith then moved as an Amendment to the Motion of His Ex Mr Harris, that the Member from Waiapu be required by order of this Assembly, to present himself before the Bar of this House and after making an humble apology to the Assembly, that he then be allowed to resume his Seat.

His Ex. Mr Harris, accepted the Amendment and the same was put to Vote and carried by an Vote of 35 to 2 - And the Assembly so ordered

Hon. Mr Reeves Dunedin then presented himself before the Bar of the Assembly - The Hon. President communicated the order and command of the Assembly and the Hon. Member from Waiapu, Requested a few minutes to advise and consider his Reply, which was granted - by an unanimous Vote of the Assembly - The Hon. Member then withdrew.

On Motion the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day - which was announced by the President as the further Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on the Amendment to Section 2. of the Bill to amend the Law Relating to Adultery and Fornication.

Section as Amended in the Report. Read.

On

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaumanano, Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Section 3. of said Bill Read.

Hon. Mr Nahaku, Moved to Strike out the Section.

The previous Question was then called for by Hon. Mr Kamalo and put to Vote and Carried.

The Main Question being the Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku to Strike out the Section was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to pass the 3d Section, was then put to Vote and Carried.

Section 4. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Title to Bill Read.

Hon. Mr Ahlo, Moved to Amend by striking out the Words "the Law Relating to Adultery and Fornication and inserting. Sections 4 and 7 of Chapter 13 of the Penal Code, which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, Vote Reconsidered. and the Amendment was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion, The Title as in the Bill, passed its 2d. Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Bill as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Bill ordered to Engrossment and made the order of the day in due course.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ahlo, the Assembly adjourned until the 18th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A.M.

R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty first day.

Honolulu. May 18th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, Honolulu pursuant to adjournment; this Eighteenth day of May. A D. 1866. at 11. O. Clock. A On.

Present. H. H. M. Kekauonohi President and Hon Mr Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal Read and on Motion approved by Vote of 24 to 6

Warrant issued on the 15th Inst. for the arrest of L. H. Gulick and Return of the Sergeant-at-arms thereto, read.

On Motion, of Hon. E. H. Boyd and by Vote of 18 to 13. Ordered that the Body of L. H. Gulick be brought before this Assembly, and the proceedings pursuant to said Warrant, either by the President or Vice President.

On Motion of Hon Mr Smith the Assembly proceeded with its business in order.

Hon. Mr Namalo, Chairman of Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from Citizens of Honolulu for Amendment of Section 1280 Relative to Auction fees, Report Consideration of the same, and the impracticability of the Amendment proposed by the prayer of Petitioners and therefore recommend that the Petition be recommitted to the Hon. Introducer and the Petitioners thus apprized.

On Motion, Report adopted and Petition referred back.

On Motion, the Sergeant at Arms, presented L. H Gulick before the Bar of the Assembly, who was then interrogated by the Hon. Vice President as follows.

Are you the Responsible Editor of the Newspaper called the Kuokoa printed in this City? to which he answered. Yes!

Are you the publisher of the Newspaper called the Kuokoa? to which he answered. Yes!

Do you hold yourself responsible for that Article?

(shewing the Article published in the issue of the 12th May 1866) to which he replied. Yes! I am publisher and I acknowledge my full responsibility!

At the order of the President, L. N. Gulick, was remanded.

Hon. E. A. Boyd then moved the Assembly that L. N. Gulick be punished as prescribed in Art. 52 of the Constitution.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa, moved that action be deferred until after adjournment, that the Members may inquire who was the Author of the Article.

Hon. Mr. Akoo, then moved, that he be discharged.

Hon. Mr Wood moved that he be reprimanded by the Assembly and discharged.

A Communication from Mr L. N Gulick was then submitted and Read.

To His Highness M Kekauonohi
President of the Legislative Assembly
Sir.

Before the Assembly shall pass to any Resolution of Condemnation on my case, allow me to crave the common right of a criminal of Speaking in my own defence

I am Sir
(Signed) L N Gulick.

Hon. Mr Smith then moved, as an Amendment to Hon. Mr Wood's Motion, that L N Gulick be called again to the Bar of the House, and be admonished by the President that this Assembly consider the Article in question as the Author, a Contempt to this Assembly, and with this intimation of our opinion to him, we do dismiss the further Consideration of this Case.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Akoo, the previous question was put to Vote and Carried

The Main Question being the Amendment of Hon. J. Mott Smith, the same was put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 24 to 6

Mr L N. Gulick, was then brought to the Bar of the Assembly and the Hon. President announced to him

That

that he had committed a Prop Contempt against this Assembly, and having acknowledged Gov, & new Order gave to go from this Assembly.

Hon. Mr Kupau. then introduced a Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms, be commanded to conduct the Hon. Member from Waialua to his Seat.

Hon. President, ruled Resolution out of order -

His Ex. Mr Harris, then moved the order of the day, which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kahuku, then introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be commanded to bring before this Assembly the Editor of the "Ke au hou" (Estrangh amended to Mr Black) to answer why he inserted an Article in said paper containing bad language against the Members of this Assembly from Lahaina.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Hutchison, Article Read -
Hon. Mr Kupau moved to adopt the Resolution
Hon. Mr Kanalio moved to lay on the table -

Hon. Mr Kekuni, called for the previous question which was put to Vote and Carried.

The Main Question was put to Vote and carried by Vote of 24 to 13 and Resolution accordingly tabled.

Hon. Mr Nahaiki then introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Finance be authorized to insert in the Appropriation Bill, the sum of $5.000 - for the Establishment of a Hospital at Lahaina.

Hon. Mr. Nakuhu, moved to lay Resolution on the table

His Ex. Mr Hutchison, moved to refer the same to the Sanitary Committee, which was put to Vote and Carried.

Resolution to Refused!

Hon Mr Kupau, then introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to inquire of the Hon. Member from Waialua, if he is ready to submit himself to the order of this Assembly.

Pending

Pending Discussion the Hon. Mr Sinalilo moved the order of the day which put to vote and carried.

The Bill to Amend Sec: 9 of Chap: 9 of the Penal Code - Assault and Battery, was then put on its 2d Reading - and the Bill Read Throughout.
On Motion Section 1 was then read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.
Section 2 was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.
The title was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. The Bill passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo the Bill ordered to Engrossment. and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion of Hon Mr Harris the Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Commissioners of Boundaries Read a third time by its title - His Ex Mr Autchison moved its passage. Which was put to Vote and carried - and the Hon. Mr Nahaiki then moved that the Vote be taken by Ayes and Nays - When the President announced that the Vote had been declared.

His Ex C. de Varigny then moved a Reconsideration of the Vote and that the Motion to pass be taken by Calle of the Yeas and Nays, which was put to Vote and Carried -

The Yeas and Nays were then called on Motion to pass - and the Bill passed its 3d Reading, by Vote of 23 Ayes to 12 Nays.

Hon. Mr Nahaiki then moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion, the Bill to Amend Section 1 of Chap: 41 of the Penal Code, put on its 2d Reading -

The Bill was Read throughout, and on Motion Considered by Sections -
Section 1 was then Read.

His Ex: Mr Autchison then moved to indefinitely postpone - Hon. Mr Kakani, moved to pass the Section - On Motion the Consideration of the Section was indefinitely postponed -

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kaapa. Assembly adjourned until the 19^th Inst. at 11 O'clock. A.M.

R. F. Stanley.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Yeas and Nays on passage of the Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Commissioners of Boundaries on its 3^rd. Reading - this 18^th. May 1886.

Hon.	John Ii	Aye	Hon.	C. Kanaina	Nay
"	John O. Dominis	"	"	W. C. Lunalilo	"
"	W. P. Kamakau	"	"	D. Kalakaua	"
"	N. A. Kahanu	"	"	J. Kupau	"
"	P. Nahaolelua	"	"	J. A. Nahaku	"
"	P. Kanoa	"	"	J. N. Nakaleka	"
"	C. C. Harris	"	"	L. Keliipio	"
"	C. de Varigny	"	"	Kahalu	"
"	F. W. Nuhelani	"	"	J. G. Hopili	"
"	J. N. Kamalo	"	"	J. K. Kaumana	"
"	G. Rhodes	"	"	Kaulia	"
"	J. Mott Smith	"	"	E. H. Boyd	"
"	G. B. Ukeke	"			
"	L. Kaapa	"			
"	N. S. Kanoa	"			
"	S. W. Mahaelona	"			
"	J. Kahaulelio	"			
"	Isaac Nahi	"			
"	L. Aholo	"			
"	C. K. Kakani	"			
"	W. Kepaikai	"			
"	S. W. Kaainoa	"			
"	Auluili	"			
	Ayes 23			Nays 12	

R. F. Stanley.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty Second day

Honolulu May 19th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment, this Nineteenth day of May A. D. 1866 at 11 O. Clock A. M.

Present H. H. Hon. Kekauonohi President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Hon. Mr Keawehuinahala having complied with the order of the Assembly of the 17th inst Resumed his Seat.

The Journal was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr Kauinoa, presented Petition from the District of Hilo, praying that those who have Two or more Children be Exempt from the School Tax - that no person be allowed to sit as a Juror unless he has Real Estate of the value of $100. or an Income of $150 per Annum - that no person in the employ of the Government be allowed to sit as a Juror - that a Law be Enacted to amend the Master and Servants Act - that the hours of Labor be fixed from 7 A. M. to 4 P. M. and that no Contract for Wages be made for less than $15 per Month.

On Motion Petition Referred to Select Committee

The President then appointed Hon. Mr Kaapa, Kamalo, Kepoikai, E. H. Boyd and Isaac Hart.

Petition so Referred.

Hon. Mr Kahanelio, introduced a Resolution that the Likenesses of all the Members of this Assembly be taken and Each Member have 6 Copies.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kauhi Resolution Tabled.

Hon. Mr Helekuki introduced a Resolution, that this Assembly hereby Express their favorable appreciation of the Conduct of the Ministers, and also the Measures from Waialua for Hearing humbly submitted to the President and

and Vice Presidents and Whole Assembly. this Thursday

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Varney Resolution Tabled.

Hon. Mr Kaapa begged to withdraw Notice of his intention to bring in an amendment to the School Laws.

Hon. Mr Arbuthnot then introduced a Resolution, that the Committee of Accounts be authorized to draw from the Treasury $60- for each Member and pay of Officers to date!

On Motion Resolution adopted.

His Ex Minister of the Interior called attention of the Assembly to mistake in the printed Report of the Finance Committee.

Hon. Mr. Ramsay, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec. 1497 Civil Code.

On Motion leave granted Hon Mr. Ramsay to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Sec: 389 of the Civil Code.
Bill Read

Hon. Mr. Ramsay moved the Question, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ramsay, Bill passed its 1st Reading and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion, leave granted, Hon Mr. Dennis, to Read for the first time a Bill Relating to Escheats of Tenements. -
Bill Read, and on Motion passed its 1st Reading and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ramsay, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill to amend Section 1 Chap. 35 of the Penal Code., and the Hon Mr Henry was called to the Chair.
Bill Read = Hon Mr Ramsay moved to

to consider the Bill by Sections.

Hon. Mr. Akolo moved the indefinite postponement of the Bill.

On Motion Hon Mr. Kaapa, previous Question put to vote and carried -

Main Question being the indefinite post-ponement of the Bill, was then put to vote and carried by Ayes of 23 to 11.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman, reported the indefinite postponement of the Bill to Amend Section 1. Chap: 35 of the Final Code

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaumaiano, Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of H. H. Kinalilo, the Assembly adjourned until the 21st. Inst at 11 A. M.

R. H. Stanley.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty third day —

Honolulu May 21st 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this 21st day of May A. D 1866, at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present H. H. M. Kekauonoa, President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion of His Ex: Mr Harris, the Resolution relating to the Hon. Member from Waialua resuming his Seat, Expunged — On Motion, the Journal thus amended approved.

On Motion Hon Mr. Kamalo excused from attendance on account of indisposition

Hon. Mr. Kelekuhi presented a Petition from the District of Puna, praying that Fathers who have four or more illegitimate Children under 17 years of age be exempt from Poll Tax — also that a Law be enacted for the punishment of those who furnish Medicines to procure abortion.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris. Referred to Sanitary Committee

Hon. Mr Kelekuhi, presented Petition from District of Puna, praying that Hawaiians be allowed to peddle Foreign Goods under some License as those granted to Retail Stores.

Hon. Mr Moehe, moved to lay on the Table, Which was put to Vote and Lost. — Petition referred to Committee on Commerce.

Hon. Mr. Kaliipio, presented Petition from Citizens of Honolulu, praying Amendment of the 4th Division of Sec: 1280 of the Civil Code — Relating to Jurors fees.

Hon. Mr. Kelekuhi moved to refer to Judiciary Committee

Hon. Mr. Keawemauhala. Moved to lay on the table, which was put to vote and carried.

Hon. Mr. Kepoikai gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec: 1 of an Act for the construction of Statutes where the English and Hawaiian Versions do not agree.

On Motion, Rules Suspended, and Hon: Mr Akoo granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 25 of an Act to Repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and Regulate the Bureau of Instruction -

Bill Read.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa. Bill Rejected

Hon. Mr. Kaapa, gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill in Regard to Policemen and Constables.

On Motion, Rules Suspended, and leave granted Hon Mr Kahaulelio, to Read for the first Time a Bill to Amend Sections 406 and 407 of the Civil Code -

Bill Read - and on Motion of His Ex. C de Varigny passed to first Reading and made the order of the day in due Course -

Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio. then introduced a Resolution, that $2.000. be set apart in the Appropriation Bill for H.R.H. Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu -

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny. Consideration thereon deferred until the House has the Appropriation Bill under discussion -

On Motion the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kelelehi the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and the Hon. Mr Kamakau was called to the Chair -

Item - for the Support of Military (as amended) $66.026.50 -
On Motion passed to 2d Reading -

Department of Education

Item. Salary Inspector General $4.000. was then read

read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary Clerk $3.000 - was then read and on Motion passed 2d Reading
" Stationery & Incid.s $600 " " " " " " " " " "
" Support Maw.s & Esp.l Schools &c $24.000 " " " " "
" Reformatory School $5421¼ was then Read.

His Ex: Mr Varigny then moved to amend to $5.824 which was on call of the previous question put to Vote and Carried -
Item - Reformatory School $5.824¼ then passed its 2d Reading -
Item - Census 1866 - $2500 - was then Read -

Hon. Mr Smith moved to amend to $3.500. which was put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion Item as amended passed its 2d Reading

Item - Aid to L. Andrews, Compiling an Hawaiian History, to be expended in the discretion of the Board - $1.000 - Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Hon Mr Nahaiku then moved that the Committee Rise which was put to Vote and Lost.

Department of Law.

Item. Salary Chancellor and Chief Justice $10.000 - was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Salary 1st Associate Judge. Sup. Ct. $8.000 - was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Item - Salary 2nd Ass.t to Just.s Sup. Court $7.000 - was then Read.

Hon. Mr Keaweamahala moved to Amend to $8.000 - which was put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris. Vote Reconsidered -

On Motion Hon. Mr. Aholoku, previous question taken and Amendment put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item as in the Bill passed its 2d Reading -

Item. Salary Attorney Gen.l $6.000 - was then Read -

Hon. Mr. Kahuku moved to amend to $6.000.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku, moved to pass the item as in the Bill.

The Amendment was then put to Vote and lost.

On Motion the Item ~~passed~~ as in the Bill passed its Second Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr Rhodes the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Akolo. Report received and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Wilkie, the Assembly adjourned until the 22nd Inst. at 11 Oclock A.M.

H.W. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty fourth day.

Honolulu May 22d 1866

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty second day of May A D 1866. at 11 O'clock A M.

Present. H. H. M. Kekauonohi President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Kahanalelio presented Petition from Island Lanai, praying that Kaumolopau be made a Port of Entry and $500 be appropriated. That the Horse Tax be Reduced to 50 Cents per Head. That $100 be Appropriated for a Landing at Makalau. That $200 be appropriated for a Court House at Lanai

Hon. Mr. Keliipio, moved that the first, second and third prayers be laid on the table and the fourth referred to Committee on Internal Improvements.

On Motion Hon. Mr. Kahanalelio, Petition Referred to Committee on Internal Improvements.

Hon. Mr. Kuluiki presented Petition from District of Puna. Kauai, praying that Peddling Licenses be granted to Native Hawaiians, and Chinese Prohibited from peddling. That Dog License Law requiring Certificate of Physician be Repealed. That a Law be Enacted for the punishment of persons who do not pay their debts, and that they be required to work out the same at the rate of 25 Cents per day until debt paid.

Hon Mr Kahalewai, moved to lay Petition on the table.

On Motion Hon. Mr. Wana, Petition referred to a Select Committee and the Hon. President appointed Hon. Mr Wana, Mr. P. Ward, Kahalewai, Rhodes and Kamamanu to whom Petition was accordingly referred.

Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio, presented Petition from the Island of Lanai, praying that it be made an Election District and Entitled to one Representative.
Same Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr. Mahaelona presented Petition from the District of Ewa and Waianae praying that those who hold Kuleanas, fly Land from the Land Commission be allowed to Exchange or Sell the same to the Owners of Ahupuaas = that $250, be applied by Minister Interior for the purpose of Erecting or Repairing Bridge at Puuloa - also $500. for Bridge at Waiawa - also $500 for the purpose of Repairing and improving the Road over the Mountains back of Lihue = also $600. for a Road from Kaneohe and Kailua Koolau and also $250. to be set apart by the Minister of the Interior for Services of a Teacher of the English Language at Waimanalo

Petition Referred to Committee on Criminal Laws.

Hon. Mr Hart presented Petition from District Waimea and Waiohau, praying that persons owning more than 100 Head Sheep be taxed 10 Cents per Head - That persons who own 100 Acres of land be exempt from Tax - Those owning over that quantity pay 50 Cents per Acre Tax - All foreigners who have not taken the Oath of Allegiance be taxed as Citizens. That the Horse Tax be reduced to 50 Cents - That all Kuleanas be Re-Surveyed - That each person owning a Kuleana pay $2 per Acre for such Survey - to select his own Surveyor and Record the Survey in the Government Records - That all Conveyances of Real Estate be drawn up by the Circuit Judge of the Island, and that the Salary of District Justices be Reduced to $100. per Annum.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kapeau. Referred to Select Committee. Hon President appointed Hon Mr Kapeau, Mahaelona, Kaluaiki Kepoikai and Kaauwai, to whom Petition was accordingly Referred.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Keamoku Mahoe, to Read for the first time, a Bill to authorize the Minister of Interior to publish the 1st and 2d Vols Hawaiian Reports in the Hawaiian Language - Bill Read.

On Motion. Bill passed to 1st Reading

On Motion leave granted to Hon. Mr Kamakau, to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 497 of the Civil Code.

Bill Read.
And on Motion of His Ex. Minister Jules was passed its 1st Reading and made the order of the day in due Course.

Hon. Mr Keaukunahala gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Act relating to the Circuit Judges of Oahu.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona, then introduced a Resolution, that the Likenesses of the Members of this Assembly be taken, and the Members have each two copies.

Hon Mr Mahaelona, moved to lay on the table.

Hon Mr Kaapa moved that the District of Ewa and Waianae be taxed to pay for them.
Pending discussion His Ex Mr Parker, moved the order of the day, which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Kakani then moved that the Resolution be placed in the hands of Committee on Printing, and they instructed to inquire the Expense of taking the Likenesses of Members.

Hon Mr Kaapa, then moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and carried.

The Main Question, being, to lay Resolution on the Table, was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahiolehi. Assembly proceeded to Order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill. and the Hon. Mr Smith was called to the Chair.

Hon. Mr Keaukunahala then moved that the consideration of the Report of Finance Committee be taken up.
Hon. Chairman Ruled that the consideration of the same would not be in order.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Committee Rose, and the Hon. Chairman Reported no Progress. and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion, Report Rec^d and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Reaveshumahalu. Report of Finance Committee Considered by the House.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris. Report Considered as if Read.
Hon. Mr Kaapa then moved its adoption.

Hon. Mr Nana then Moved that that portion of the Report of Committee. Relating to Public Printing be Recommitted.

Hon. Mr Reaveshumahalu moved that the Whole Report be Re-committed. which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Amendment of Hon. Mr Nana, was then put to Vote & Lost.

On Motion, Report of Committee adopted by Vote of 17 to 10

Hon. Mr Reaveshumahalu then Excepted to that portion of the Report Relative to Tax Assessors and Loan was Raised. to make inquiry of the Committee - What amount of Taxes Assessed in 1864 and what amount paid Assessors and what Amount Assessed in 1865 and Amount paid Assessors — He was answered by the Chairman of Committee and also His Ex. the Minister of Finance, with the understanding that as full Explanation should be Exhibited to the Hon. Members on the Morrow.

On Motion of Hon Mr Nana. The Assembly adjourned until the 23d Inst. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

R. T. Pauley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty fifth day.

Honolulu. May 23d. 1866.

The Legislatin Assembly Met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty third day of May A. D. 1866. at 11. O. Clock. A. M.

Present N. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President. in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and Approved.

Hon. W. Aeuck presented Petition from Citizens of Lahaina praying that a sufficient amount be appropriated by the Assembly for a Clerk to the Sheriff of Maui.

On Motion consideration deferred until the introduction of Resolution on the subject.

Hon. W. Kelekiki presented Petition from the District of Puna, praying that a Law be enacted to prohibit old people from Marrying Young people.

On Motion of Hon. W. Nahi. Petition tabled.

Hon. W. Boyd. Chairman Committee on Commerce, Reported that having considered Petition from District Puna, praying that Peddling Licenses be granted &c. Recommend that same be tabled.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kakani, Report adopted.

Hon. W. Ukeke, Chairman Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from Kealakekua, Report consideration of the same and Recommend, that the Minister of the Interior be requested to bring in a Bill to prohibit Chinamen taking their Male Children out of the Kingdom, as in said petition prayed for, And that the other prayers of petition be laid on the Table.

On Motion of Hon. W. Keaweamahaka, Amended that the Select Committee who report, be requested to bring in such Bill. On Motion, Report as amended. adopted.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, Chairman Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from the District of Hilo. Report consideration thereof, and recommend that the Petition be referred back to the Hon. Introducer and he requested to appoize Petitioners the Law on the several subjects prayed for.

On Motion of Hon Nakuhi Report adopted.

Hon Mr Hauck introduced the following Resolution - That the following item be inserted in the Appropriation Bill after that of Salary of Sheriff of Maui - viz - Salary of Clerk of Sheriff of Maui $1200.

Hon. Mr Nahaolelua moved to Amend to $1,000 - which was accepted by the Hon. Introducer -

Hon. Mr Kapeau. moved to lay on the table, which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Resolution as Amended was then put to Vote and adopted.

Hon Mr Kaapa, then Introduced a Resolution that an item be inserted in the Appropriation Bill after. Item Sheriff of Hawaii - Salary Clerk Sheriff of Hawaii $1.000 -

On Motion, Resolution adopted.

Hon Mr Kapeau, then introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Interior be requested to lay before the House, all the papers and Books of the Printing Department showing the Schedule of Receipts and Expenditures, also amount of Money Received for printing the papers and Books for the Bishop of England. Pelecta, before consideration of the Item in the Appropriation Bill on Government printing.

His Ex. the Minister then Expressed to the Assembly his readiness to place before the House, all Books and papers called for in the Resolution.

Hon. Mr Smith then moved that the portion of the Resolution referring to His Lordship Bishop of Honolulu be Expunged.

On Motion of His Ex. C de Varigny. Resolution laid on the table by a Vote of 24 to 11.

On Motion. Hon. Mr Dominis granted leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Exempt certain Volunteer Soldiers from Taxation - Bill Read, and on Motion. Bill passed its first Reading, and made the order of the day in due Course.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Keauchemahaleo to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend the Law, passed at the

Session of 1864 - Relating to the Circuit Judge of Oahu. Bill Read, and on Motion passed its 1st Reading -

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahalo gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the first part of Section 407 of the Civil Code.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon. Mr Hauck was called to the Chair.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawehumahalo the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported no progress and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion Report Received and leave granted -

His Ex. Mr Harris, having advised the House previous to adjournment on the 22d Inst, that he would be prepared with an answer, relative to "Taxes &c, then laid before the Assembly a Statement of Amount of Taxes Received in 1864 and 1865 and Amount paid Assessors

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, the Vote adopting Report of "Finance Committee - Reconsidered -

Hon. Mr Kaapa, moved the adoption of the Report.

Hon. Mr Keawehumahalo, moved to lay Report on the Table.

Hon. Mr Smith then moved the previous question, which was carried.

And the Main question being to lay Report on the Table, was put the Vote and Lost.

The Motion to adopt the Report was then put to Vote and carried by Vote of 17 to 15 -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, Assembly adjourned until the 24th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Twenty Sixth day.

Honolulu May 24th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, Met at the Court-House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty fourth day of May A D 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. H. H. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon Mr Kaulia. presented petition from the Districts of Kau praying that the Harbors of Kaalaea, be made a port of entry - that $400 be appropriated for a Court-House in the District. Kau - that Horse Tax be Reduced to same as Mule Tax - that all Hawaiians take Wood. &c leases, House frames to from Government-lands not-Leased.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kapaa. Petition referred to a Select Committee, and the Hon Chairman announced Hon. Mr. Kapaa, Kaulia, Mahaelona, Wana and Kalo such Committee, to whom petition accordingly referred.

Hon. Mr. Kapaa, Chairman of Select Committee to whom Petition District Waimea. Kauai, was referred, after due consideration, recommend that the Petition be forever laid inside an Iron Chest. locked and never Raised thereafter.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keliipio. Report adopted and Petition so placed.

His Exc. the Minister of Finance by permission of the House laid on the Table for the use of the Assembly, the Receipts for printing executed for His Lordship Bishop of Honolulu - also Account Current with the Inland Tax Assessors of the Kingdom - also the Receipts of the Inland Tax Assessors for the Years 1864 and 1865.

Hon. Mr. Kapaa Introduced a Resolution that an Item be placed in the Appropriation for a Clerk for the Office Sheriff of Oahu. be fixed $1.200 -

Hon:

Hon. Mr Nahaku moved that Resolution be laid on the Table.

Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu then moved as an Amendment to said Resolution that the item be fixed at $600.

On Motion of Hon Mr Heuck, previous Question Carried

The Main Question being the Amendment of Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu was then put to vote and carried

On Motion the Resolution as Amended was adopted by Vote of 20 to 15.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, Vote on the adoption of the Resolution as amended was reconsidered by Vote 21 to 8

His Ex. Mr Harris then moved that the Resolution be tabled

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahalu previous question Carried.

The Main Question, the adoption of the Resolution was put to vote and lost.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and Hon Mr Heuck was called to the Chair.

Item. Salary Clerk of Attorney General $2.400. was then Read

Hon. Mr Wilcox, moved to strike out the item.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Kapea, previous question called and carried.
The Main Question being to strike out the Item. was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading.

Hon. Mr Hart moved that the Committee Rise which was put to vote and Lost.

Item. Salary Circuit Judge of Oahu $1200. Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr Kapea, Consideration Item

deferred until Consideration of Bill to Amend the Law relating to Circuit-Judges of Oahu.

Item. Salary Circuit-Judges Hawaii $3600. was then read, and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary Circuit-Judge of Maui $2400. was then Read.

Hon. Mr Nakani, then moved to Amend to $2.800.

His Ex. Minister of the Interior moved to pass the Item as in the Bill.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kamalo, previous question carried.

Main Question being the Amendment of Hon. Mr Nakani was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading, as in the Bill.

Item. Travelling Expenses $200. was then read and on motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary Circuit-Judges. Kauai $2.000. was then read, and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary Police Justice of Honolulu $4.000 — was then read.

Hon. Mr Kupau moved to defer consideration of Item until he introduces a Bill to Amend Section 911 of the Civil Code. As the Hon. Members had not given Notice of such Bill. Amendment ruled out by Chairman - not in order.

Hon. Mr. Kamamano, moved to pass the Item as in the Bill.

Hon. Mr. Keaweaumahele. moved to Amend to $5.000.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaweaumahele, previous question was put to vote and carried.

The Main Question being the Amendment of $5.000 was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaton, the Committee Rose. and the Hon Chairman Reported progress. and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Hale Lucie, Report adopted. and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Knapp. the Assembly adjourned until the 25th Inst. at 11. Oclock. A. M.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty seventh day

Honolulu May 25th 1886

The Legislative Assembly, Met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this Twenty fifth day of May. A D. 1886. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. H. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. W. Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceeding Session Read, and on Motion Approved.

Hon. W. Kalakaua presented Majority Report of the Sanitary Committee to whom was referred Resolution of Hon. W. Nahaku for an Appropriation of $5000 for the Establishment of a Hospital at Lahaina. Wherein they Recommend that the Resolution be tabled

Hon. W. Kahalu, presented Minority Report same Committee on Resolution aforesaid and Recommend that the Resolution be adopted and the sum of Money asked for be appropriated.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, Reports Received and made the first order of the day for Consideration.

Hon. W. Kalakaua, presented Report of Sanitary Committee, to whom was referred petition from the District of Puna praying that persons dealing 4 or more illegitimate Children under 17 Years of Age be exempt from Pole Tax. also, that a Law be enacted to punish persons who furnish Medicines to procure Abortion, and after due Consideration Recommend that Petition be laid on the Table.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kalupu. Report adopted.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. W. Kamalo to Read for the first time a Bill to make Kailua, Hawaii, a port of Entry. Bill Read.

Hon. W. Aholo, moved to Reject the Bill, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo. Bill passes its first Reading

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Kahaulelio to read for the first time a Bill to Regulate the use of Water at Lahaina. Bill Read

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Hutchison, the Bill passed its first Reading.

Hon. Mr Hart gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill, that persons in debt be compelled to work out the same by labor.

Hon. Mr Hart then Introduced a Resolution that $500 be inserted in the Appropriation for a Clerk to the Sheriff of Kauai.

Hon. Mr Nana moved to Amend the Resolution to $100.
Hon. Mr Limalilo moved to table Resolution which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Keawehumahala to read for the first time a Bill to Amend the first part of Section 401 of the Civil Code.
Bill Read.
His Ex. C. de Varigny then moved its Rejection which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keliipio the Bill passed its first Reading.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Nahaku to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sections 1. 2 & 4 of Chapter 54 of the Penal Code.
Bill Read.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Hutchison Bill passed 1st Reading.

H. H. Limalilo gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Regulate the attendance of Physicians

Hon. Mr Akoi. gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec: 972 Civil Code also to Amend Section 10 of an Act Creating the Attorney General

Hon. Mr Kahaulelio gave Notice of his intention

to introduce a Bill to Repeal Sections 1 and Amend Sections 2 & 3 of Chapter 42 of the Penal Code.

Hon. Mr. Makaleua gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill relating to Taxes on old Females and Males and Widows.

On Motion leave granted His Ex. Mr Harris to Read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 914 of the Civil Code.

Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr Nopili passed its first Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of Resolution for Appropriation of $5000 - for a Hospital at Lahaina and the Report of Sanitary Committee thereon. And the Hon. Mr Kanakaau was called to the Chair.

Reports and Resolutions Read.

Hon. Mr Rhodes then moved that the Majority Report be adopted and the Resolution and Minority Report laid on the table.

Hon. Mr Keliikai, moved to table the Majority Report.

His Ex. C de Varigny then moved the previous question which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion Vote Reconsidered.

The Motion to table the Majority Report was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to adopt the Majority Report and lay Resolution and Minority Report on the table was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported, Consideration of Report of Sanitary Committee on Resolution to Appropriate $5.000 for a Hospital at Lahaina and had Recommended that the adoption of the Majority Report and tabling of Resolution and

and Minority Report.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Hopili, Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon. Mr Smith was called to the Chair.

Item. Salary Police Justice of Lahaina $2.000- was then read.
Hon Mr Nahaku moved to amend to $2.500- Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion. Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Budget.

Item. Salary. Police Justice of Hilo $1.600. was then read.

Hon. Mr Kaapa moved to Amend to $2.000 which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa then moved a Reconsideration of the Vote which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote 19 to 18.

Item Salary Clerk. Circuit Court. 2d. Circuit $400- was then read.
Hon. Mr Nahaku moved to amend to $200- which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item. Salary 1st Clerk of 3d Circuit $300. was then read. Hon. Mr Nahaku. moved to Amend to $200. which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed 2d Reading - as in the Bill.

Item Salary 2d Clerk 3d Circuit $300.

was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary Clerk Circuit Court 4. Cir. $300- was then read. Hon. Mr Nahaku, moved to Amend to $200. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion, Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item - Salary Clerk. Supreme Court $4000. was then Read - and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Salary 2d Clerk. Supreme Court $2400. was then Read

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona, then moved to Amend to $3.000 -

Hon. Mr. Nahaku. then moved the previous question - which was put to Vote and carried -

The Main question being on the Amendment of Hon. Mr. Mahaelona was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion the Item passed its 2nd Reading as in the Bill -

Item - Interpreter and Sec. Translator $2.000. was then Read -

Hon. Mr. Kupau moved to Amend to $3.000 -
Hon. Mr. Ukeke " " " " $2400 - Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris, the Ayes and Noes were called on Motion to Amend the Item to $3.000 - and Resulted in passage of the Amendment by Vote of 27 Ayes to 10 Noes.

His Ex. Mr. Hutchison then moved a Reconsideration of the Vote -

Hon. Mr. Kamalo, moved that the Committee Rise. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to Reconsider was then put to Vote and Carried -
Pending discussion the Hon. Mr Kamalo moved that the Committee Rise, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Mr. Henry Thompson, Requested by the Assembly to act as Interpreter during discussion.

His Ex. C. de Varigny moved the previous question which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Question being on the Amendment of Hon. Mr Kupau to place the Item at $3.000 - was then put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 19 to 17 -

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kekelahi. the Item as Amended passed its 2d Reading by a Vote of 19 to 16 -

On Motion of Hon. Wm Nahaku. the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Repatis progress and asked leave to sit again.
On Motion Repat of Committee adopted by Vote of 19 to 15.

On Motion of Hon. Wm. Aholo. the Assembly adjourned until the 26th Inst at 11 Oblock. A.M.

R. C. Wyllie
Secretary Legislative Assembly

List of Ayes and Noes on passage of Amendment to Item Salary Interpreter and Government Translator - on Motion His Ex Wm Hanna - May 25th 1866

N. A M Kekuanaoa	Aye	Hon. C. Kanaina	Noe
N. Lunalilo	"	" John Ii	"
Hon. N. A. Kahanu	"	" John C. Dominis	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" W. P Kamakau	"
" F. W Hutchison	"	" P. Nahaolelua	"
" J. N. Kamalo	"	" P. Kanoa	"
" W. P Wood	"	" C. C Harris	"
" J. Kupau	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" J. A. Nahaku	"	" E. H Boyd	"
" G. P. Wilcox	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" J. H. Nelelua	"		10 Noes
" W. Keaweamahala	"		
" L. Kaapa	"		
" L. Kaiiipio	"		
" Kekahuna	"		
" N. Awana	"		
" S. W. Mahaelona	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"	Hon: L. Aholo.	Aye
" J. Kahalu	"	" J. G. Hopuu	"
" Isaac Hale	"	" C. K. Kakani	"
" J. K. Kaumanana	"	" Wm. Kaaina	"
" Kauhi	"	" Kuluiki	"

27 Ayes.
His Ex. Wm Hutchison first votes May and then changes to Aye.
Hon. Wm Kepelkai - excused.

Total Vote	37.
Ayes	27
Noes	10.

May 25th 1866.

R. C. Wyllie
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty eighth day.

Honolulu. May 26th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu - pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty Sixth day of May A D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. H. A. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. Wm. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair -

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Wm. Keaweamahaloo, Chairman of Judiciary Committee to whom was referred Petition from District of ~~Kau~~ Lanai, praying that Lanai and Molokai be made a Separate Election Districts. Reported Recommendation that Petition be referred to the Hon. Member from Lanai with Request to bring forward a Bill in accordance with prayer of Petition.

On Motion of Hon. Wm. Kahiau, Report adopted.

Hon. Wm. Domenis Chairman Enrolling Committee. Reported to the Assembly, that it had pleased His Majesty the King to Approve An Act to permit Divorced persons to marry again - also an Act to Amend Sections 1168 and 1169 of the Civil Code - also an Act to fix the Salary of the 2d Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and Amend Section 846 of the Civil Code, and also an Act to render Legitimate, Children born out of Wedlock, when their parents shall marry subsequently to their birth -

On Motion of Hon. Wm Kamalo, Report adopted -

Hon. Wm. Kupau, Chairman Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from District of Kau, praying that Kaalualu be made a Port of Entry. That $400 be appropriated for a Court House and Prison in that District = That Horse Tax be reduced to 50 Cents per Head - That Hawaiians have the right to procure Wood. &c. Leases House Lanes &c from Government Lands not leased, Report thereon with Recommendation that the Hon. Introducer bring forward a Bill to meet the first prayer of Petition, and that the balance Petition be laid on the Table -

Hon. W. Kakani moved to lay on the table.

Hon. W. Wana, Moved the adoption of the Report.
The motion to lay on the table was then put to vote and lost. On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. W. Wana, Chairman Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from Puna, Kauai, praying that Peddling License be granted to Hawaiians only and that Malos be allowed to drink Awa, without first obtaining Certificate from a Physician and also to require Debtors to work out their indebtedness. Report consideration of the same and recommend that the Hon. Introducer, bring forward a Bill to meet the Awa prayer, and that balance Petition be laid on the table.

On Motion of Hon. W. Keliipio. Report adopted.

On Motion, Rules Suspended and Hon. W. Heleck, Chairman of Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements. Majority Report of Committee, Consideration of Petitions from Ewa and Waianae and Lanai asking for certain Improvements on Roads. Wharfs, Construction of Scows &c. also prayer for opening inlets at Lanai as Harbors for vessels and boats and respectfully recommend that Petitions be laid on the table.

Hon. W. Kahaulelio, presented Minority Report upon same subject and recommend that prayer of Petitions be granted.

His Ex. M. Kanepu then moved the adoption of Majority Report

Hon. W. Makaelua moved adoption of Minority Report

Hon. W. Harris then moved that both Reports & Petitions be laid on the Table to be raised at any time by the Hon. Members from Ewa and Lanai. Which was put to vote and Carried.

On Motion of His Ex. W. Harris Secretary instructed to draw from the Treasury balance Money due Members according to the Constitution.

Hon. W. Kahaulelio gave Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Amend Sec. 780 of the Civil Code.

Hon. W. Heleluhi gave Notice of his intention to introduce

introduce to Amend Section. 6. of the Passports Act.

On Motion, Hon. Mr Repitkai, granted leave to Read for the first time, a Bill to Amend Sect. 1 of an act relating to Construction of Statutes - Bill Read.

His Exc. C. de Varigny moved its Rejection which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr Aelelichi moved its passage, which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion, leave granted H. H. Tamalelo to Read for the first time a Bill to Regulate the Attendance of Physicians Bill Read -

On Motion of His Exc. Minister of Interior, Bill passed its first Reading.

Hon. Mr. Keauekunahola, then introduced a Resolution that it is not proper for any Minister or Ministers to use threatening language to Ridicule Members, as it is a Contempt of the Dignity of this House, and if they do so persist, it would Justify this Assembly to Separate the Ministers from this House.

Hon. Mr Kamalo moved its Adoption.

His Exc. Mr Varigny moved that it be laid on the table, which was put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 19 to 8.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill to Amend Sect. 9 Chapter 9 Penal Code, Read a third time by its title and passed 3d Reading.

On Motion, Hon. Mr. Kamalo, Bill to Amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication. Read third time by its title -

Hon. Mr Boyd then moved the indefinite postponement of the Bill.

Hon. Mr Nakaeu, moved the passage of the Bill.

Pending discussion Hon. Mr Ukeke moved to adjourn, which was put to Vote and Carried.

And the Assembly adjourned until the 21st Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. W. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Twenty ninth day.-

Honolulu. May 28th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this Twenty eighth day of May A. D. 1866. at 9 O. clock. A. M.

Present H. H. M. Kekuanaoa President and Hon. Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Kaunamano, presented Petition from the District of Hamakua, praying that $700 - be appropriated for the Harbour of Honomalino.

On Motion Petition referred to Committee on Internal Improvements.

Hon. Mr. Ukeke, presented a Resolution that the Petition of Maeha and Kamakaoe, be considered the first in the order of the day.

On Motion, laid on the Table to be Acted by the Hon: Nobles.

Hon. Mr Mahaelona, presented a Resolution. Requesting Minister of Finance set apart the sum of $500 - for building a Court House and Prison at Ewa and Waianae

Hon Mr. Kahauleleo moved to refer same to the Judiciary Committee which was put to vote and Lost

Hon. Mr Hoolo moved to Table Resolution, which was put to vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr. Keperikai, presented a Resolution that the Minister of Finance set apart sufficient sum to supply the Police of the Kingdom with distinguishing Uniforms.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kelly, Resolution Called.
Discussion of the Bill to amend an Act relating to Adultery and Fornication on its third Reading. Pending discussion. On Motion of Hon. Mr Wana Assembly adjourned.

And the Assembly adjourned until the 29th Inst. at 11 O'clock. a. m.

R. J. Barclay.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirtieth day.

Honolulu. May 29th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this Twenty ninth day of May. A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion approved.

His Exc. the Minister of the Interior then announced to the Assembly, the following Message from His Majesty the King.

To the Nobles and the Representatives of my People.

It has pleased God in His inscrutable Providence to again afflict Myself, my family and the Nation, by Recalling to Himself my Beloved Sister, Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu, Who died at Her Residence this Morning at 10 A. M.

While bowing submissively to the Will of the Almighty, Your Love and Sympathy for Myself and my Father, Your Venerable President, of which We feel assured in this hour of bereavement will be our Chiefest Earthly Consolation.

(Signed) Kamehameha. R.

Iolani. Palace. May 29th 1866.

On Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith, the Hon. the Vice President appointed the Hon. P. Nahaolelua, J. Mott Smith, L. Kaapa, A. P. Kahalu, E. H. Boyd, J. G. Hopili and L. Hulihi, a Committee to prepare a Reply to His Most Gracious Majesty the King's Message announcing the said bereavement to the Royal Family and the Nation.

On Motion of His Exc. C. de Varigny the Committee

Retired to prepare the same.

Hon. P. Nahaolelua presented Report of Committee appointed to Draft Reply to His Majesty's Message, which on Motion was Read to the Assembly as follows.

Report of Committee. Your Committee beg to Report the following Resolutions to be transmitted to His Majesty the King in Reply to his Message announcing to us the Death of Her Royal Highness Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu.

Honolulu May 29th 1866.

(Signed) P. Nahaolelua.
" J. Mott Smith
" L. Aulaiki
" I. G. Hoapili
" H. A. Kahalau
" L. Kaapa
" E. H. Boyd.

Resolved. That this Assembly has received with the profoundest grief, the intelligence of the decease of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu

Resolved. That We do tender to His Majesty the King, Her Brother, and to His Highness Mataio Kekauonohi Her Father, President of this Assembly, our deepest sympathy, not only in behalf of Ourselves personally, but on behalf of the Nation which We represent, And We do commend to God, for consolation, the Royal Family in this hour of their great bereavement.

Resolved. That while the heart of the Nation has often been lacerated with sorrow by the death of Members of the Royal Family, Our prayer is, that Our Sovereign, may long be spared to us, for the high purposes of Government, and that Hiram Kekauonohi Him, under the Keeping of God, the Dynasty of the Kamehamehas may long be perpetuated.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith, the Hon. President appointed the above named Committee to transmit Copy. Resolutions to His Majesty the King.

Hon:

Hon. J. Mott Smith, then introduced the following Resolution

Resolved. That in view of the sad intelligence of the Death of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu, sent to us this morning, by His Majesty the King, We do as a token of our Respect, adjourn to Thursday Morning at 11 O.Clock.

On Motion Resolution adopted and the Assembly adjourned to the 31st Inst. at 11 Oclock. A.M.

W. J. Hardy

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty first day.

Honolulu. May 31st 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House. Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment. this thirty first day of May A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present: Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer. by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior then said I am commanded by His Majesty to say that His feelings have been deeply touched by the Expressions of Sympathy which the Resolutions, in answer to His Message Conveying the intelligence of the Death of His Sister passed by the Assembly.

He was likewise grateful for the delicacy manifested by the Committee in causing them to be transmitted by a High person the Chairman of the Committee, one of His oldest Servants thereby Expressing your appreciation that in the first hours of His Grief. He would be unable to meet your full Committee. He has also Commanded me to say further, that your praying Respect to the Remains of His deceased Sister in a Body has been duly Appreciated by Him, as an Expression of Affectionate Regard to the Deceased, as well as to His Mother, who is indeed sorely afflicted in his old age, as well as to Himself.

Hon. P. Nachaelua. Chairman of Committee appointed to transmit Resolutions of this Assembly to His Majesty the King, Reported delivery of the same and that His Majesty's Reply had been Conveyed to the Assembly by His Majesty's Ministers of the Interior -

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

H. A. Limalilo gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Authorize the Minister of the Interior to Sell Spirituous Liquors to Hawaiians from the Government Pendelet Ware Houses.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant-at-Arms be requested to supply the Members with Mourning paper and Envelopes.

Hon. Mr Smith introduced an Amendment to the Resolution as follows. Resolved - That the Sergeant-at-Arms be ordered to Drape this Assembly Room in Appropriate Mourning on account of the decease of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu - also to supply Mourning Crape to be worn by the Members of this Assembly upon the left arm during the remainder of the Session, also Mourning paper and Envelopes for the use of the Members of this Assembly. Which was put to Vote and unanimously adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kapae introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Finance, set apart the sum of $100. for each Member of this Assembly to procure appropriate Mourning Costume and that $12.000 be appropriated towards the Funeral Expenses of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu late deceased.

Hon. Mr Smith moved to Amend by Resolution, that the Minister of Finance be ordered to pay all Reasonable Bills regarding the Funeral Expenses of Her Royal Highness, Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu late dec'd, and Render an account thereof to this Assembly as soon as possible.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kalakaua, Resolution laid on the table, by Vote taken by Ayes and Nays, as follows. 29 Ayes and 9 Nays - Hon. Mr Keohokalole being excused from Voting.

On Motion of Hon. J. Mott Smith, Assembly proceeded with the order of the day, being the passage on its Third Reading of the Bill to Amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication - And Amendment that the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, previous question called for and put to Vote and Carried.

The Ayes and Nays were then taken on Motion to Indefinite postponement which resulted 19 Ayes 19 Noes.

and under the Rules the Motion to indefinitely postpone was declared Negatived

Hon. Mr Smith then moved the passage of the Bill

On Motion of His Ex. Mr Harris. Ayes and Nays taken. which Resulted as follows - 20 Ayes and 18 Nays - and the Bill was passed its 3d Reading -

Hon. Mr Kaapa then Moved that the Assembly Resolve itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of the Bill to Repeal Sec. 4 of an Act entitled an Act to Regulate the Carrying of Passengers between the Islands of this Kingdom & Approved Jan 7 10. 1865 - and Hon. Mr Smith was called to the Chair.

The Bill was then Read -

On Motion of His Ex. C de Varigny - Bill discussed by Section - Section 1 was then Read.

On Motion of His Ex. C. de Varigny. Section Amended by striking out the word "1866" and inserting in its place the date "1872".

Section 2. Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

The title was then Read and on Motion the Word "Repeal" stricken out and the Word "Amend" inserted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Bill as Amended passed its 2d Reading:

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku the Committee rose and the Chairman Reports progress - passage of the Bill as Amended -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku. Bill ordered to be Engrossed.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. the Assembly

Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill to Amend Section 92 of the Civil Code - and the Hon. W. Kamalo was called to the Chair.

Bill Read Throughout.

On Motion Bill Considered by Sections - Section 1. was then read.

On Motion of Hon. W. Keauwhumahalo, Bill laid on the Table temporarily until this Bill to Amend Sect. 92 and 94 of the Civil Code is under discussion - and that then this Bill be also considered.

On Motion of Hon. W. Smith, Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported - Bill laid on the Table to be taken up when Bill to Amend Sect.s 92 and 94 Civil Code is under discussion -

On Motion of Hon. W. Akoo. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo. The Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Second Reading of the Bill to Amend Sect. 99 of the Civil Code and the Hon. W. Kaapa was called to the Chair.

Bill Read 2d time -

On Motion Considered by Sections.

Hon. W. Rhodes moved to Recommit for Amendment - On Motion of His Ex. W Harris - Sect 1 Amended - up

Sect 1. From and after the date of the passage of this Act. Section 99 of the Civil Code shall be and the same is hereby Repealed - Which was put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion the Title to the Bill, Amended to read - "An Act to Repeal Sect: 99 of the Civil Code".

On Motion of His Ex. W Harris the Bill as Amended passed its 2d Reading -

On Motion of Hon. W Kamalo. the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported passage of

of the Bill to Repeal Sec: 99 of the Civil Code -
On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Report of Committee adopted.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku. Bill ordered to Engrossment.
On Motion of Hon. Mr Wilkes Assembly adjourned until the 1st day of June A. D. 1866 at 11 Oclock A. M.

C. H. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays.
On Resolution of Hon. Mr Kapaa. May 21. 1866. to Lay on the Table. On Motion of Hon. Mr Kalakaua.

Hon. C. Kanaina	Aye	Hon. A. Keohokalole	Noes
" C. Kanaina	"	" J. A. Nahaku	"
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" G. B. Wilkes	"
" John Ii	"	" J. H. Nakuina	"
" John O. Dominis	"	" L. Keliipio	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" Keohokalole	"
" H. A. Kahanu	"	" S. W. Mahaelona	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" Kahalu	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" C. K. Kakani	"
" D. Kalakaua	"		9 Noes
" C. C. Harris	"	Hon. Mr Kepoikai excused.	
" C. de Varigny	"		
" F. W. Hutchison	"		
" E. H. Boyd	"	Hon. W. P. Ward.	Aye
" G. Rhodes	"	" T. C. Heuck	"
" J. Mott Smith	"	" Kaauwhumahala	"
" L. Kaapa	"	" H. L. Kanoa	"
" Kahanalei	"	" Isaac Hart	"
" Kaumaumau	"	" Kaulia	"
" Hilo	"	" Hopili	"
" Kaainoa	"	" Hilinui	"
			29 Ayes.

Total Votes Cast 38.
Ayes 29
Noes 9.

May 21. 1866

C. H. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays.

On Motion to indefinitely postpone Bill to Amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication — May 31/1866

	Ayes		Noes
Hon. C. Kapaakea	Aye	Hon. C. Kanaina	Noes
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" John Ii	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" J. A. Kakaina	"
" E. H. Boyd	"	" P. Nahaolelua	"
" W. P. Wood	"	" P. Kanoa	"
" A. Aspan	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" J. A. Kahaku	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" G. P. Ukeke	"	" F. W. Hillebrand	"
" J. H. Hoolulu	"	" A. N. Kamalo	"
" W. Keaweamahala	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" L. Kelii	"	" J. C. Heuck	"
" Kekuhaupio	"	" J. Mott Smith	"
" W. Mahaelona	"	" L. Kaapa	"
" Kahalu	"	" N. L. Kaina	"
" Isaac Hale	"	" Kahanalehe	"
" Kaimanahe	"	" Kaulia	"
" Aholo	"	" Hopili	"
" Kaaina	"	" Kakani	"
" Kapaikai	"	" Hulihi	"

19 Ayes 19 Noes

Total Vote 38.

Ayes. 19

Noes 19 — Lost. May 21. 1866

W. L. Lee

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays. on passage of the Bill to amend the Law relating to Adultery and Fornication May 21. 1866.

Hon. C. Kanaina	Aye	Hon. C. Kapaakea	Noes
" John Ii	"	" W. C. Lunalilo	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" E. H. Boyd	"
" H. A. Kahanu	"	" W. P. Ware	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" J. Kipapa	"
" P Kanoa	"	" J. A. Nahaolelua	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" J. Heleluhi	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" Keawehumahaka	"
" F. W. Hutchison	"	" L. Keliipio	"
" J. H. Kamalo	"	" Kekuhaupio	"
" G. Rhodes	"	" Mahaelona	"
" T. C. Heuck	"	" Kahaulelio	"
" J. Owen Smith	"	" Kahalau	"
" G. P. Ulukou	"	" Isaac Hardy	"
" L. Kaapa	"	" Kaumaualii	"
" H. L. Kuna	"	" Aholo	"
" Kaulia	"	" Kaainoa	"
" Hopili	"	" Kepelino	"
" Kakani	"	"	
" Huluili	"		18. Noes

20 Ayes

Total Vote 38.

Ayes. 20
Noes. 18. Carried

May 21. 1866

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty Second day.

Honolulu June 1. 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this first day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. Hon Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

On Motion Hon. Mr Hewett was excused by the Assembly from attendance on account of illness.

The Journal of the preceding Session was read, and on Motion approved.

On Motion, leave Granted Hon. Mr Hart to read for the first time a Bill relating to persons who are indebted unto sum of less than $100 to work out the same to their Creditors at 25 Cents per Diem.

Bill read, And on Motion of Hon. Mr. Rhodes. Bill Rejected.

11 Hon. Mr. Rhodes, Introduced the following Resolution Whereas great cause of grief has befallen this Kingdom by removal of Hawaiian Daughter Mo Ake Alii by Father, And Whereas the Legislative Assembly expresses great sorrow for the Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu - Resolved that the Minister of Finance be requested to set apart $80 to each of the Members of this Assembly and the Officers, so as to prepare themselves with appropriate Mourning garments and wear the same until this Assembly is lawfully prorogued.

Expenses of Session 2. 1866.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kalakaua. Resolution Tabled.

Hon. Mr Keohokalole, introduced Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms, be ordered to bring into this Assembly the Statutes Laws for 1862.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, moved to Amend the same, that the Minister of the Interior be requested to bring into

into this Assembly for use of Members the Statute Laws of 1862. Which Order was put to Vote and adopted -

Hon. W. Kaumamano, introduced a Resolution, that the Sum of $500 - be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Harbours at Honomalino, Hawaii -

On Motion of Hon. W. Kelipio, Resolution laid on the table until discussion had on the Bill to make Kahului a port of Entry -

Hon. W. Kaapu. then Moved the orders of the day, Which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. W. Keawehumahala, then Introduced a Resolution that $1.000 be appropriated for an Instructer in the Rudiments of Navigation -

Hon. John Ii, Moved that Resolution be tabled -

Hon. W. Kamalo moved that Consideration of Resolution be deferred until consideration of Appropriation Bills.

Hon. W. Wilkie Moved to Amend by increasing the Appropriation for Education $2.400 -

Pending discussion the Hon. W. Smith Moved the order of the day Which was put to Vote and Carried -

Hon. W. Boyd then Moved that the Rules be suspended and that the Bill to Amend Sec: 332 of the Civil Code on its 2d Reading be made the orders of the day. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved intself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of the Bill to Amend Section 332 of the Civil Code - and the Hon. W. Keawehumahala was called to the Chair -

Bill Read throughout.

Hon. W. Wood. Moved passage of the Bill.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, Considered by Sections.

Section 1. Was then read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

" 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaku. Title read - passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku Bill passed its 2d Reading

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Hoolulu, Committee Rose and Hon. Chairman Reported passage on its 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sect: 332 of the Civil Code -

On Motion. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keliipio. Bill ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaipau Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and Hon. L. Mott Smith was called to the Chair -

Item. Expenses of Supreme Court including Expenses of Witnesses in Criminal Cases $2.200. was then read and on motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Expenses Circuit Court 2d Circuit. including travelling Expenses of Judges and Attorney General $1200. was then read.

Hon. Mr Keaukumahaka then moved to amend by striking out the words "including travelling Expenses of Judges and Attorney General" and fixing the item "Expenses of Circuit Court 2d Circuit $600 - which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaku, item as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

His Ex. Mr. Hutchison gave Notice of his intention to move a Reconsideration of the Vote on the Item.

Item - Expenses of Circuit Court 3d Circuit including as above $1.000 was then read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Expenses Circuit Court 4th Circuit. including as above $400 - was then read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item - Purchase Law Books $500 - was then read.

Hon:

Hon. W^m Maheelena. Moved to strike out the item, which was lost by Vote of 36 to 1.

On Motion the item passed its 2^d Reading, as in the Bill -

Hon. W^m Keaweehumahaha then moved to insert in the Appropriation Bill an Item - for Publishing and Printing the 1^{st} and 2^{nd} Vol^s Hawaiian Reports $600 -

His Ex. C. de Varigny, Moved to defer the Consideration of the same until the Item for Government Printing is under discussion. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. W^m Keaweehumahaha, Moved to Reconsider the Vote which was put to Vote and Carried and Vote Recorded -

The Motion to defer Consideration of item was then put to Vote and Carried

Item - Salary District Justice Puna, Hawaii $500 - Read

Hon. W^m Kelilipio moved to Amend to $400 -
" " Akeo " " " " $600 -
" " Kahaulelio " " pass the item as in the Bill -

The Amendment of Hon. W^m Akeo was put to Vote and Lost.
" " " " Kelilipio " " " " "
On Motion the Item passed its 2^d Reading as in Bill -

Item - Salary District Justice Kau. $500 - was then Read.

Hon. W^m Keaweehumahaha, Moved to Amend to $600 -
Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed its 2^d Reading as in the Bill -

Item - Salary District Justice N. Kona $500, was then Read.

Hon. W^m Keaweehumahaha moved to Amend that the District Justice Receive the fees in lieu of Salary, Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed its 2^d Reading as in the Bill -

Item - Salary Dist: Just: S. Kona $500 - Read & on Motion passed 2^d Reading

Item - Salary Dist. Justice N. Kohala $500 - was then Read.

Hon. W Nahaku Moved to Amend to $600 which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item. Salary District Justice S. Kohala $500. Read, and on Motion passed 2d Reading.

Item. Salary District Justice Hamakua $500. Read and on Motion passed 2d Reading.

Item. Salary District Justice Wailuku $500. Read.

Hon. W Kelipio moved to amend to $600.
" " Aholo " " " " $700.
" " Kepoikai moved to defer until discussion of Bill to Create a Police Magistrate at Wailuku under discussion.

The Amendment of Hon. W Aholo to increase to $700. was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion Item as amended passed its 2d Reading.

Hon. W. Kupau gave Notice of his intention to move a Reconsideration of the Vote.

Item. Salary District Justice Hamakua. Maui $500. was then read.
Hon. W Keaunuimahala moved to amend to $600. which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon. W Kaapa. Item passed 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item. Salary District Justice Hana. Maui $500. Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary District Justice Kaupo. Maui $500. Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

Item. Salary District Justice Lanai $300. Read.

Hon. W Kaulehe moved to Amend to $400.

Hon. W Mahaelona moved to Amend to $500. which was put to Vote and lost.

The

The Amendment of Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio was then put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed 2nd Reading as in the Bill.

Item - Salary District Justice Molokai $500 - was then Read.

Hon. Mr Akolo moved to Amend to $600 - Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Item passed 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item - Salary District Justice Ewa Waianae $500 - was then Read.

Hon. Mr Wood moved to Amend to $600 - Which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion Item as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

Hon. Mr Dominis gave Notice of his intention to make a Re-consideration of the Vote.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaolelua. the Committee Rose and the Chairman Reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Namauu. Report of Committee Read and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Hart. Assembly adjourned until the 2d inst. at 11 A. M.

W. N. Hoapili

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty third day.

"Honolulu June 2nd 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, pursuant to adjournment, this Second day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O'Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair -

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr Hart. the Resolution of Hon. Mr Rhodes. Expunged - on Motion Journal approved.

On Motion. Hon. Mr. Kupau, excused from attendance on account of illness.

On Motion, leave granted, Hon. Mr Rhodes, to Read for the first time, a Bill to amend Section 872 of the Civil Code - Bill Read - and on Motion of His Ex. the Minister of the Interior. Bill rejected by Vote of 18 to 16.

Hon. Mr Kepoikai, introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms furnish Members with Postage Stamps - On Motion. Resolution adopted -

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio to Read for the first time, a Bill to amend Sec: 780. of the Civil Code. Bill Read. and on Motion Rejected.

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior submitted Memorandum List of Statutes furnished by him for the use of the Assembly

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Nahaiku. the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keliihi, Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and the Hon. Mr Smith was called to the Chair.

Item - Salary District Judge of Waialua and Koolauloa. Oahu $500. Voted -
Hon. Mr Rhodes, moved to amend by striking out the words

words "and Kodaikanal", which was put to vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Kearsumahalee moved to Amend to $600. Which was put to vote and Carried.

His Ex. Mr. Harris then moved a Reconsideration. Which was put to vote and Lost.
Hon. Mr Kearsumahalee moved to pass the item as Amended Which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion, the item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

On Motion. His Ex. Minister of the Interior. Reconsideration of vote on Item. Expenses Circuit Court 2d Circuit. passed on Friday. and Vote to be taken on Monday Next.

On Motion. Hon. Mr Dennis permitted to move Reconsideration of Vote on Item Salary District Judge Hilo and Waianae on Monday.

On Motion of Mr Akolo. the Committee Rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported progress, and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahalu. Report adopted. and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. the Assembly adjourned. until the 4th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

W. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty fourth day.

Honolulu June 4th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this fourth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O'Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of preceding Session, Read, and on Motion approved.

Hon. W. Ward presented Petition from the Lepers at Kalihi, praying that this Assembly inquire into their grievances.

On Motion Petition referred to a Select Committee and Petition was accordingly referred to Hon. W. Malaelua, Kaapa, Wana, A. Moe. Smith, Keliipio and Isaac Hart.

Hon. W. Kuluiki presented Petition from Nawiliwili, Kauai, praying that the sum of $1.000. be appropriated for a Wharf at Nawiliwili.

On Motion Petition referred to Committee on Internal Improvements. Petition accordingly referred.

Hon. W. Ukeke presented from Kakino praying that His Ex. Minister of Finance pay him back Certain taxes which had been paid by him and another to the Tax Collector Makawao and also to the Tax Collector of Koolaupoko.

On Motion petition recommitted

Hon. W. Ukeke, presented petition from the District of Koolaupoko, praying that Natives Hawaiians be prohibited from entering into any Contract of Labor for a term Exceeding 1 Year - and that it be fixed by mutual Consent, at not less than 50 Cts per diem = and that the term of Labor be fixed at 9 hours per diem.

On Motion Petition tabled.

Hon Mr Ukeke presented Petition from District of Koolau-poko, praying that an English School be established at Kaneohe. Koolaupoko. Island of Oahu.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo moved to Recommit.

On Motion of His Ex: Minister of Finance, Petition referred to a Select Committee to investigate the signing of said Petition = Petition accordingly referred to His. Ex: Mr Harris, Hon. Mr Kamalo, Hrana. Kahanaloio, Kaulia.

Hon. Mr. Dominis, Chairman Enrolling Committee, reported back an Act to amend Chapter 9. Sect. 9 of the Penal Code, and also an Act to Amend the Law Relating to Adultery and Fornication, which it had pleased His Majesty the King to Approve.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Nahaolelo, introduced a Resolution that from this day forth, in the Debates before this Assembly, no Member speak more than 15 Minutes on the same Subject.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, moved to amend to Ten Minutes -

His Ex. Mr Young, moved to table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaolelo, Introducer allowed to withdraw Resolution -

Hon. Mr Nahaolelo, gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a New Rule.

His Ex. Mr. Hutchison, gave Notice of his intention to move an Amendment of Rule 21. to the effect that no Member speak more than once on the same Subject.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Keawekumahaloa to Read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Sec: 1 of Chap: 42 of the Penal Code.

Bill read, and on Motion passed its 1st Reading.

On Motion Hon. Dr. Smith, the Assembly proceeds to the Order of the day.

Hon:

Hon: Mr Aholelehi, moved to take up such Bills as may be ready on its 2d Reading.

On Motion Hon. Mr Nahaiwi, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and the Hon: Mr Dominis was called to the Chair.

His Ex. the Minister of the Interior, being in order, then moved that the Appropriation for Expenses of Circuit-Court. 2d Circuit, including travelling Expenses of Judges and Attorney General be fixed at $1.200 —

Hon. Mr Keawehumahaloa moved to Amend the item by striking out the words. travelling Expenses of Judges and Attorney General"

The Amendment of Hon. Mr Keawehumahaloa was then put to Vote and lost by Vote 18 to 13.

On Motion Item. Expenses of Circuit-Court. 2d Circuit including travelling Expenses of Judges and Attorney General, passed its 2d Reading as in the Appropriation Bill.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, the Committee rose and the Hon. Chairman Reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Aholelehi, Report adopted and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly adjourned until the 5th Inst. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

R. W. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty fifth day.

Honolulu June 5th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, this fifth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O'Clock A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplains.

The Journal was then Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Aholo, introduced a Resolution, that the Minister of Finance, insert in the Appropriation Bill, the sum of $6,000. for the Translation and printing of a Book on Navigation.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawehunahala, Resolution tabled until Item Public Printing is under discussion.

Hon. Mr. Nahaiwi, introduced a Resolution, Requesting His Ex. Minister Interior to supply the Members of this Assembly with the Statute laws of 1862.

Hon. Mr. Kapaa, moved to lay on the table, which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion, Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr. Nahaiwi, introduced a Resolution, to Amend Rule 21 to the effect that Members be only allowed to speak 15 Minutes on one subject before the Assembly.

On Motion, Resolution tabled.

His Ex. Mr Hutchison, withdrew his Notice of Amendment of Rule 31.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona, introduced a Resolution that the Minister Interior be hereby authorized to set apart some of the Chambers of the Insane Asylum for destitute and infirm old Men and Women, who have no Children, and that the Minister Finance set apart the sum of $3.000. for

Amended June 6/66
+Amended June 7/66.

for their Support.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kapaa. Resolution tabled.

Hon. W^m Mahaelona introduced Resolution, authorizing Minister of Finance to add $3.000- to the Appropriation for Lahainaluna Seminary, to provide a Teacher of Navigation - also a Medical Teacher.

Hon. W^m Aholo. moved to Table.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kamalo. Resolution referred to Sanitary Committee

Hon. W^m Smith moved the order of the day, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon W^m Kamalo. Rules suspended and Bills ready for their Third Reading put on their final passage.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kamalo. Bill to Repeal Sect: 99 of the Civil Code. Read by its Title

And on Motion. Bill passed its 3^d. Reading.

On Motion of Hon. W^m. Kamalo. Bill to Amend Sect: 4 of an Act entitled "An act to regulate the carrying of passengers between the Islands" Approved 16^th day of January A. D. 1865. Read by its Title.
And on Motion passed its 3^d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. W^m. Kamalo, the Bill to Amend Section 332 of the Civil Code - Read by its Title -

His Ex. Minister Interior then moved to defer the consideration of Bill on its 3^d Reading, for a few days, until the Fire Department express their opinion, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. W^m. Kamalo. Bile passed its 3^d. Reading.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Smith, the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day

On -

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill. and the Hon. Mr Kamakau was called to the Chair.

Hon. Mr. Dominis, being in order, upon leave granted at the Session on the 2d Inst., moved to pass the Item for Salary of District-Judge of Ewa and Waianae $500 - as in the Bill.
Hon. Mr Wood moved to Amend to $600 - Which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote 19 to 17.

On Motion the Item passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Item. Salary District Judge. Koolaupoko. Oahu $500. was then Read.
Hon. Mr Ukeke moved to Amend to $700 -
" Mr Keawehumahala. moved to Amend to $400 -

The Amendment of Hon Mr Keawehumahala was then put to Vote and Lost.
The Amendment of Hon. Mr Ukeke was then put to Vote and Lost.
On Motion Item. passed as in the Bill.

Hon. Mr Keawehumahala, moved to Reconsider the Vote tomorrow.
His Ex. Mr. Harris, then moved to Reconsider the Vote now - upon which Motion a Vote was taken, and the passage of the Item Reconsidered.

His Ex. Mr Harris then moved the passage of the Item as in the Appropriation Bill, which on call of the previous Question was put to Vote - And the Hon. Chairman announced that the Item had passed its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Hon. Chairman called His Ex. the Minister of Finance to the Chair.

Hon. Mr. Makaelua, then moved that the Committee Rise, which was put to Vote and Carried and the Hon: Chairman Reported the passage of the Item Salary District Judge of Ewa and Waianae on its 2d Reading, as in the Bill. Also, the passage of the Item Salary District-Judge of Koolaupoko, on its 2d Reading as in the Bill.

Hon:

Hon. Mr. Kapaa then moved the adoption of the Report.

Hon. Mr Aholo, disputed the correctness of the Report.

His Ex: Mr Harris, then moved its Rejection, which was put to vote, and Report of Committee Rejected.

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 6th. Inst. at 11 O Clock. A.M.

R. W. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Points of Order.

Hon. Mr Keauchumaha, then moved to adjourn and to reconsider the vote on passage Item Salary District Justice Koolaupoko, Oahu.

Hon. Mr: Smith Rose to point of Order.

And Hon: Chairman decided Hon: Mr Keauchumaha was out of order.

Honolulu June 5. 1866

R. W. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirty Sixth day.

Honolulu. June 6th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House, in Honolulu, this Sixth day of June. A. D. 1866 at 11 O.Clock A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr. Rhodes. Vice President, in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session, was then Read.

Hon: Mr. Aholo then moved that the Journal be amended by Striking out the Words "The Hon. Chairman called His Ex: The Minister of Finance to the Chair", and insert in the Journal the facts connected with His Ex: the Minister of Finance being called to the Chair.

At the Request of His Ex: Mr. Varigny, Hon. Mr Kamakau in answer to question, Relative to calling His Ex. Mr Harris to the Chair on the 5th Instant, Replied, I was Chairman of Committee of the Whole, Yesterday, I told the Hon: Member from Kohala to sit down as the Hon. Member from Waialua had the floor; My attention was then called to His Ex: the Minister for Finance, by the Interpreter, and I looked towards him, and he Requested me by a sign to give him the Chair and I then called him to take the Chair.

The Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo, was then put to Vote and carried by Vote of 24 to 6.

And by Order of the Assembly the following Proceedings had in Committee of the Whole, entered on the Journal, as an Amendment of the Journal of the preceding Session = The Chairman, told the Hon. Member for Kohala to sit down, as the Hon: Member for Waialua had the floor - The Chairman's attention was then called to His Ex: the Minister of Finance, by the Interpreter, and the Chairman looked towards him, and the Minister of Finance Requested the Chairman by a sign to give him the Chair, and the Chairman then called him to take the Chair.

Approval of the Journal deferred until next Session.

Amendment to Journal June 5. 1866.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Keawehunahala, Rules Suspended, and Assembly proceeded with the business of the House.

His H. Lunalilo then introduced the following Resolution. That the Interpreter of the House will keep his Seat and perform his duty whenever a Member either Nobles or Representatives is addressing the Body, he shall never leave his Seat until such Members have fot thrmpe with the same.

On Motion, Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kapae, introduced the following Resolution -

Resolved. That this Legislative Assembly do hereby express their contempt and want of confidence in the Minister of Finance in all measures that he has laid before this House, or may present hereafter.

Hon. Mr. Kapae, Moved to Table -

Hon: Mr. Makaelua, Moved the adoption of the Resolution.

Hon. Mr Smith then Moved the previous Question, which was put to Vote and Carried -

The Main Question being the Motion to table the Resolution, the Ayes and Nays were Moved and Carried by Vote 19 to 9.

The Ayes and Nays were then taken on Main Question and Carried by Vote 20 Ayes to 5 Nays - Hon: Mr Kepihai and Makakoe, being excused from Voting -

On Motion of Hon: Mr. Kapae. the Assembly adjourned until the 7th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

K. H. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly -

List of Ayes and Nays., on Motion to Table Resolution Hon. W. Kupau in Assembly. June 6. 1866

A. N. Limalilo	Aye	Hon. J. Kupau	Nays
Hon John Ii	"	" Wm Keaweaheulu	"
" Mo O. Dominis	"	" L. Kaliipio	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" J. Kuhiakaua	"
" N. A. Kahanu	"	" L. W. Maheleua	"
" C. Kahaelua	"		Nays 5.
" P. Kanoa	"		
" D. Kalakaua	"		
" C. de Varigny	"	Hon. W. Kapoikai	
" F. W. Hutchison	"	" " Nahaku	Excused
" J. H. Kamalo	"		
" E. A. Boyd	"		
" W. P. Ward	"		
" G. Rhodes	"	Total Votes	35
" J. C. Heuck	"	Ayes 30	
" J. Mott Smith	"	Nays 5.	
" G. P. Wilcox	"		
" J. N. Nakuhi	"		
" L. Kaapa	"		
" N. L. Kaua	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" Kahulu	"		
" Laae Hart	"		
" J. K. Kamamano	"		
" J. Kaulia	"		
" L. Aholo	"		
" J. G. Hopili	"		
" C. K. Kakani	"		
" J. W. Kaaiawa	"		
" Kuluiki	"		

Ayes. 30.

K. A. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session. Thirty seventh day

Honolulu June 7th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu pursuant to adjournment. this Seventh day of June A. D. 1866, at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Wm Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session then read and on Motion of Hon. Wm Kaapa approved.

Hon. Wm. Kahanelio excused from attendance on account of illness.

On Motion of Hon. Wm Kahanui, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, which bring the consideration of the Journal of the 5th Inst. was then taken up.

Hon. Wm Keaweaumahele then moved that the following proceedings had in Committee of the Whole on the 5th Inst, be inserted in the Journal. "The Minister of Finance in the Chair ordered the Member from Waialua to sit down, and that the Member from Koolau had the floor, and because the Member from Waialua persisted, therefore the Chairman ordered the Sergeant at Arms to take the Member from Waialua outside of the Hall, at this time the excitement arose, which was ended by the Committee Rising". Which was put to vote and carried and same to entered on the Journal of the 5th Instant.

On Motion. Journal of the 5th Inst. as amended approved.

On Motion of Hon. Wm Kaapa, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon. Wm Hauck was called to the Chair.

Upon Rising of the Committee, the Hon. Chairman Reported to the Assembly, the passage of the following Items

Items in the Bill on its 2nd. Reading.

Item.	Salary District Justice Ewa & Waianae	$ 600 -
"	" " " Koolaupoko	$ 600 -
"	" " " Hanalei & Anahola	$ 700 -
"	" " " Lihue, Kauai	$ 600 -
"	" " " Koloa "	$ 600 -
"	" " " Waimea & Niihau	$ 600 -
"	Attorney. L. Andrews.	$ 2.000 -
"	" John Ii	$ 2.000 -
"	Secretary Priv Council &c	$ 200 -
"	Stationery & Incidentals Priv Council	$ 100 -
"	Expenses Legislature	$ 1.000
"	R. C. Wyllie Advances to War Department	$ 2998.38
"	Sir John Bowring's Expenses	$ 3.000 -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Makakau, Report of Committee adopted and leave granted to sit again on the 13th Inst.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo. The Assembly adjourned until the 8th Inst. at 11. Oclock. A. M.

L. H. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Thirtyeighth day.

Honolulu. June 8th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Eighth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O.clock A. M.

Present Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Kanoa. excused from attendance on account of illness

Hon. J. Mott Smith in behalf of the Chairman of Committee to whom was referred Petition Relative to Lepers alleged Grievances, asked for further time, which on Motion was granted.

His Ex. Mr Varigny then introduced the following Resolution Resolved. That the following item be inserted in the Appropriation Bill in the Item of Miscellaneous Expenditures. Viz: Salaries due and unpaid $12 64 ¼ 45.

On Motion Resolution adopted and Item so entered.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo, introduced the following Resolution. Resolved that the Minister of the Interior be requested to have all Agents of the Board of Health forward all Lepers in their respective Districts to the Leper Hospital at Kalihi, that they may be examined and if necessary sent to Molokai.

Hon. Mr Kekokano, moved to table the Resolution.

Hon. Mr Keawehumahaloa moved as an Amendment to the Resolution, that the Minister of the Interior be requested to order all the Agents of the Board of Health in the several Districts of these Islands to bring together the Lepers and to put them at a place on the said Islands and keep them until the Board of Health order

order them to be sent to a place of Isolation.

Hon. Wm. Kamalo accepted the Amendment.

On Motion of Hon. Wm Kamalo, the previous question called, put to vote and carried.

The Main question being the passage of the Resolution as amended, was put to vote and Carried.

His Ex: Wm. Hutchison then moved that a Select Committee be appointed to investigate the manner in which the Board of Health had performed their duties under the Law, and as the Hon: President is a Member of the Board, that the Assembly appoint such Committee.

His Ex: Wm Harris, then moved as an Amendment, that the Members for each District, Nominate from their Number, a Member to serve on said Committee.

The Amendment was accepted by His Ex: Wm. Hutchison and the Motion as Amended was put to vote and Carried.

Hon. Wm	Kaapa.	Nominated	Hon. Wm	Kaumamano.
" "	Kahalu	"	"	Keliipio.
" "	Keaweaumahola	"	"	Boyd.
" "	Hart	"	"	Wana
" "	Kamalo	"	"	Kahaulelua.

On Motion the above Nominations was put to vote and Carried.

His Ex: Wm. Harris, then moved the order of the day which was put to vote and Lost.

Hon. Wm. Kaapa. gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Amend an Act to Regulate Appeals from the Land Commission Approved 14th June 1855. Also, a Bill to Amend the Laws to Mitigate the Evils arising from Prostitution.

On Motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, which being the Consideration on its 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend an Act entitled an Act to Amend Chap: 7. Art. 2 of the Civil Code. on Arra.

On Motion of His Ex: Wm. Harris, Bill considered in Assembly

Bill

Bill read throughout.

On Motion. Bill considered by Sections

Section 1 was then read.

Hon. Mr. Kahaleloa moved to indefinitely postpone.

Hon. Mr. Keawekumahalo, moved the passage of the Section

And on Motion. Bill indefinitely postponed by Vote of 15 to 12.

Hon. Mr. Kupau. Gave Notice to move a Reconsideration tomorrow.

Hon. Mr. Harris moved a Reconsideration Vote. Which was put to Vote and Carried and Vote Reconsidered.

Hon. Mr Harris moved the indefinite postponement of the 1st Section. Bill.

Hon. Mr. Keawekumahalo moved its passage.

Hon: Mr Kahalelo moved to adjourn Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon: Mr. Dominis then moved the previous question which was carried by Vote of 17 to 15.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kahalelo Ayes and Nays taken on the passage of the 1st Section Bill. and the Same was called and the passage of the Section Lost by a Vote of 22 Noes to 11 Ayes.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Hart. Assembly adjourned until the 9th Inst. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

W. L. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays. on passage of Sect. 1. of a Bill to amend an Act entitled an Act to Amend Sect. 7. Art. 2 of the Civil Code en Ava. June 8. 1866.

Hon. J. A. Akaka	Aye	Hon. John Ii	Noes.
" J. W. Kaunuhamahala	"	" John O. Dominis	"
" N. S. Wana	"	" W. P. Kamakau	"
" S. W. Maheelena	"	" N. A. Kahanu	"
" J. W. Kaumanans	"	" P. Akahadelua	"
" C. K. Kakani	"	" D. Kalakaua	"
" S. W. Kaainua	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" N. Kepoikai	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" Aduili	"	" F. W. Hutchison	"
" J. Kaulia	"	" E. N. Boyd	"
		" G. Rhodes	"
Ayes. 10		" T. C. Aruck	"
		" L. Mott Smith	"
		" J. Kupau	"
		" J. A. Akeluhi	"
Total Vote	32	" L. Kaapa	"
Ayes. 10		" L. Keliipio	"
Nays 22.		" J. Kechokano	"
		" Kahulu	"
		" Isaac Hart	"
		" L. Aholo	"
		" J. G. Hopili	"
N. N. Limalilo. Excused		Noes. 22.	
Hon J. N. Kamalo "			
" G. B. Ukeke "			

R. H. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Thirtyninth day.

Honolulu June 9th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this ninth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O'Clock A. M.

Present Hon: Mr. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo, introduced a Resolution that the Committee of Accounts be authorized to draw upon the Treasury for the sum of $50- for each of the Governors of Maui and Kauai, to defray their Expenses in attending upon this Session.

On Motion Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kupau, gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Authorize the payment of a stated sum of Money to the Nobles attending a Session of the Legislature.

H. A. Limalilo gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to create a permanent Settlement upon Her Majesty Queen Kalama.

Hon. Mr Heuck gave notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Repeal the Law, levying a Special duty on Rice.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Kaapa to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal the Law to mitigate the Evils of Prostitution.

Bill Read.

Hon. Mr Nahaiku moved its Rejection, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo, the Bill passed its 1st Reading

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Kaapa to read for the first time a Bill to Amend Sec: 1 of an Act on page 306 of the Civil Code (Native Version) Authorizing the Ministers of the Interior to issue Awards for Claims, which have been proven before the Board of Land Commissioners.

Bill Read.

On Motion Bill Referred to a Special Committee as follows. His Ex: Mr Harris. Hon. Mr Kaapa. His Ex. Mr. Hutchison. Hon: Mr Kaumanans and Mr. O. Wood.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Mr Kahaudelio. to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Sec: 1 Chapter 42 of the Penal Code, and to Amend Sec: 2 and 3 of said Chapter.

Bill Read!

On Motion of His Ex: Mr. Wanjey. Returned back to the Introducer.

Hon: Mr. Ukeke, gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill for Protection of Families.

Hon: Mr. Ukeke, introduced the following Resolution. Resolved that His Majesty's Cabinet Select from the Females of this Kingdom or from a Foreign Country a Wife for His Majesty the King.

Hon. Mr. Kakani, moved to lay on the table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Ukeke. Resolution Referred to a Select Committee.
Same Referred to Hon: Mr Ukeke, Kahaudelio. Kepoikai, Heuck and Kaulia.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Nahaku, the Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Aholo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sections 92 and 94 of the Civil Code, and the Hon. Mr Mahaelona was called to the Chair.

On the Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported consideration of the Bill to Amend Sections 92 and 94 of the Civil Code and Recommendation that the Bill be Referred to a Select Committee to Re-draft.

On

On Motion Report of Committee adopted and the Hon: President appointed Hon. Mr Keaukumahalau, Hrs Exc. Mr Harris, Hon. Mr Boyd, Kekauoni and Akolo.

On Motion of Hrs Exc: Mr Varigny, the Bill to make Kahului a Port of Entry, referred to the following Select Committee, Hon Mr Kekahokauo. Hrs Exc: Mr Varigny. Hrs Exc: Mr Hutchison. Hon: Mr Keperkai and Kamalo.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kaapa, the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on Second Reading of the Bill to Amend the Law relating to the placing of Children in Reformatories and Industrial Schools. and the Hon. D. Smith was called to the Chair.

On the Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported the passage on its 2d Reading of a Bill to Amend Sect. 21 of an Act Entitled an Act to Repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and Regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction - On authorizing the placing of Children in the Reformatory and Industrial Schools -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kekahuni. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. Bill ordered to Engrossments.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Likelike. The Assembly adjourned until the 11th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. H. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fortieth day

Honolulu. June 11th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment, this Eleventh day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Wm. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Wm. Kaumanano presented Petition from the District of Hamakua, praying that Kaholalele be made a Port of Entry.

Hon. Mr. Aholo moved to lay Petition on the Table.

Hon: Mr Kupau moved to refer to Committee on Commerce.

The Motion to lay on the Table was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr Kaulia, presented Petition from District North Kona, praying that the Nose Tax be Reduced to 50 Cents and Mule Tax 25 cents and the Dog Tax be increased to $5 per Annum: that all Land Claims that have been forgotten be Resurveyed: that Natives be allowed to fish on Kenekiki lands: that all Native Doctors, Sorcerers who pray natives to Death pay a License of $10. Each.

A. A. Limalilo moved to table.

Hon: Mr Kamalo move to Refer to Hon. Introducer with Instructions to Petitioners not to present more foolish petitions - Which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to lay on the table was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr Ukeke, presented Petition from District of Koolaupoko, praying that the Subjects of His Majesty be allowed to borrow money from the Government Treasury: that the Government appropriate such sum as they may see fit as an Annuity for the old Missionaries for their having Christianized the People

as

as well as Civilized them. ie, pay them all off at one time and call it a final settlement: That Native Hawaiians be prohibited from entering into Contracts with Foreigners except for a day or Month; That no Native be allowed to sell his Lands to a Foreigner; that if they wish to sell, they sell to Government as Hawaiians; That the Kahu or Kendiki fish be dispensed; that no Hawaiian Females be allowed to marry a Foreigner of a Country with which We are not in Treaty; that Government provide a Medical School at Lahainaluna; that no Poll Tax be imposed on Males, and that all Animals over 2 years old that trespass pay 25 Cents each.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Keliipio, Petition laid on the table.

The Petition from Merchants and Residents of Honolulu praying that the Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes, do not pass this Assembly, was by Request of the Hon. Mr Keauwhumahaloa, Read by the Secretary.

On Motion of H. A. Limahilo, Petition laid on the table until the 2d Reading of the Bill on that Subject.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona, Chairman of Select Committee to whom was Referred Petitions from Lepers at Kalihi, Reported, that Committee had investigated the matter - also the Law in regard to the Board of Health in the premises, and they find that the Law has been well and faithfully administered and therefore Recommend that the Petition be laid on the table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Aholo. Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Kekokano, Chairman of Committee to whom was Referred the Bill to make Kahuluhi a Port of Entry, Report consideration of the same, and Recommend that the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa, Report adopted.

Hon. Mr. Keauwhumahaloa, introduced the following Resolution - Whereas this Legislative Assembly has become apprised that nearly all of the Revenue of the Royal Domain accruing since the death of His Late Majesty Kamehameha IV of Gracious Memory has been used to liquidate the debts with which the

Estate

Estate had been burdened during His Late Majesty's life time; to that His Majesty Our Most Gracious Sovereign to this time has derived but small advantage therefrom: And Whereas, this Assembly has likewise been apprized that the amount of indebtedness upon the said Estate at the time of His Late Majesty's decease was very large and greatly exceeded the amount which was supposed to be due; And Whereas this Legislative Assembly greatly appreciate the consideration of His Majesty in allowing wholly the entire Revenue of the Estate to be devoted to the liquidation of the debts. And Whereas more especially this Assembly and the Nation gratefully appreciate His Majesty's generosity in consenting to the Limitation of the Royal Domain as at present by Law provided; Now therefore, be it Resolved, That this Legislative Assembly do in the name of the Hawaiian Nation assume the payment of the Exchequer Bonds issued by the Minister of Finance to the Commissioners of Crown Lands by virtue of Section 1. of an Act to relieve the Royal Domain from encumbrances and to render the same inalienable passed on the 3d day of January A. D. 1865, and do hereby discharge the Commissioners of Crown Lands having in charge the said Domain and their Successors in Office from all liabilities to pay the said Bonds Principal or interest or any part thereof.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, Resolution adopted.

H. A. Lunalilo, asked leave to withdraw Notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to create a permanent Settlement on Her Majesty Queen Kalama and introduced the following Resolution. Be it resolved the sum of $ 8.000.. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the years 1866 and 1867 under the Head of Permanent Settlements and that the Minister of Finance be and he is hereby ordered to pay the same out of the Treasury to Her Majesty the Queen Dowager Nahaolelopuni Kalama.

On Motion of Hon. W. Aholo. Resolution referred to a Select Committee by Vote of 26 to 4.

Hon. President then appointed Hon. W. Aholo, H. A. Lunalilo, Hon. J. Mott Smith, Kaapa and Kahaulelio such Committee, to whom Resolution was accordingly referred.

Hon. W. Kaapa, introduced a Resolution that this Assembly

The Assembly adjourn on the 28th Inst. Sine die

Hon. Mr Reaes Kumahala moved that the Resolution be tabled.
Hon. Mr Ulukou moved its adoption
On Motion Resolution tabled.

Hon. Vice President then called the ~~attendance~~ attention of the Assembly to His Majesty's Speech, wherein it is informed that His Majesty's Minister of Foreign Affairs, will explain to the Assembly the Reasons that had induced His Majesty to discontinue the Negotiation of a General Political Treaty, with the Great Maritime Nations of the World. And His Ex: the Minister of Foreign Affairs signified his pleasure to join the Reasons to the Assembly at its next Meeting

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keohokai the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.
On Motion of Hon: Mr Nopili the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill imposing a Tax on Shoe Manufactures and the Hon: Mr Kaumakaiwa was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon. Chairman, Reported to the Assembly, that the Committee had indefinitely postponed the First Section of the Bill, imposing a Tax on Shoe Manufactories.
On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to amend Sec: 892 of the Civil Code. and the Hon. Mr Mahaelona was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported to the Assembly the indefinite postponement of the Bill to Amend Sec: 892 of the Civil Code.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 12th Inst, at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

R. H. Hanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly -

Legislative Session Fortyfirst day.

Honolulu. June 12th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twelfth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O.Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Wm. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and approved

Hon. Wm. Kaapa, introduced Resolution that this Assembly adjourn on tomorrow and that the Serjeant-at-Arms, provide suitable Conveyances for the Members to attend the Examination of the Punahou College.

Hon. Wm Aholo. moved its passage.

A. A. Limalilo moved to table the Resolution

Hon. Wm Kamalo moved as an Amendment that the Serjeant at Arms provide suitable Conveyances for the Members of this Assembly to attend the Exhibition on Thursday Evening.

The Motion to lay on the table was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Wm Kepelkai introduced a Resolution that a District Justices of Kaanapali, be appointed and Received fees as pay for Services.

On Motion of Hon. Wm Kaapa Resolution tabled.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Wm Hueu to Read for the first time a Bill to Repeal an Act entitled "an Act to Levy a Specific duty on Rice" Approved Dec. 20th 1864.

Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Wm Keaunuumahala Rejected.

The order of the day was then proceeded with.

And His Ex: the Minister for Foreign Affairs presented to the Assembly the Reasons why His Majesty the King had discontinued the Negotiation of a General Political Treaty with

with the Great Maritime Nations of the World.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa, a unanimous Vote of thanks was Extended to His Excellency.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Akolo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sec: 780 of the Civil Code and the Hon. Mr Kupau was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon. Chairman reported to the Assembly the Indefinite postponement of Section 1 of the Bill to Amend Sect. 780 of the Civil Code, together with the Bill.
On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr. Keaweaimoku moved a Reconsideration of the Vote on the adoption of the Report, and the Ayes and Nays were then taken, and the motion to Reconsider, lost by a Vote of 23 Noes to 14 Ayes.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kupau, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Repeal "an Act for the protection of Kolea or Plover and other useful Birds" Approved 25th April 1859, and the Hon. Mr Boyd was called to the Chair.

On the Rising of Committee, the Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly adjourned until the 13th Inst. at 11 O'clock, A.M.

W. McCandless
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes, on Motion to Reconsider Vote on Adoption of Report of Committee on Indefinite Postponement of Bill to Amend Section 750 of the Civil Code, June 12th 1866.

Hon.	I. A. Akahan	Aye	Hon.	C. Kanaina	Noes
"	I. A. Aelekihi	"	"	A. A. Limalilo	"
"	I. W. Keawekunahaka	"	"	John Ii	"
"	L. Keliipio	"	"	W. P. Kamakau	"
"	I. Kekoaano	"	"	A. A. Kahanu	"
"	A. I. Kana	"	"	C. Akahelua	"
"	L. W. Makaelena	"	"	P. Kanoa	"
"	Isaac Hart	"	"	D. Kalakaua	"
"	I. Kaulia	"	"	C. C. Harris	"
"	C. E. Kakani	"	"	C. de Varigny	"
"	L. W. Kaaiwa	"	"	F. W. Hutchison	"
"	N. Kepakai	"	"	E. A. Boyd	"
"	I. N. Hulihi	"	"	W. P. Ward	"
"	I. A. Kamalo	"	"	G. Rhodes	"
			"	I. McC Smith	"
			"	I. Kapena	"
			"	G. P. Ukeke	"
			"	L. Kaapa	"
			"	Kahaelio	"
			"	Kahalu	"
			"	I. E. Kaunamano	"
			"	L. Aholo	"
			"	I. G. Kapili	"
		Ayes. 14			Noes 23.

Total Vote 37

Ayes. 14
Noes 23.

June 12th 1866.

W. L. Lee
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fortysecond day.

Honolulu. June 13th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 13th day of June A.D. 1866 at 11 O Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

On Motion. Hon. J. Mott. Smith, excused from attendance.

Hon. W. Kaapa moved to adjourn until the 14th Inst. which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Hon. W. Kaapa, excused from attendance.

Hon. W. Kaumanano, Chairman of Select Committee to whom was referred the inquiry into the Conduct of the business of the Board of Health, Reported, that after a careful examination of the Law. Report that the Members of the Board of Health have discharged their duties faithfully and that the Lepers have received more care and attention than they would have received outside the Board and the Committee Express full Confidence in the Work that has been done by the Board in the discharge of their onerous duties.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion, Request of H. M. Whitney, that his Reporter be allowed to Copy Petition of Merchants and others in Protest against the Bill for the Issue of "Treasury Notes" granted -

On Motion of Hon. M. Kamalo. the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration

-sideration of the Bill to Repeal an Act. Entitled "an Act for the protection of Plover or Kolea and other useful birds", Approved April 20th 1859, And the Hon Mr. Dominis was called to the Chair -

On Committee rising the Hon. Chairman Reported that the Committee Recommended the Commitment of the Bill to a Select Committee.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

Hon. President, then Appointed Hon. Mr Keawekumahalau, Nakaai, Kepoikai, Mahaelena, and His Exc: Mr. Hutchison, Committee to whom Bill accordingly Referred.

The Appropriation Bill, being Special order of the day was then called and on Motion of Hon Mr Keawekumahalau same deferred and the Bill to Authorize the Issue of Treasury Notes - put on its 2nd Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiku, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the Second Reading of the Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes &c. and the Hon. Mr Hart was called to the Chair -

On Committee rising, the Hon Chairman Reported no progress, and Committee asked leave to sit again on the 15th Inst.

On Motion, Report received, and leave granted.

On Motion, Rules suspended and His Exc: Mr Hutchison granted leave to move a Reconsideration of the Vote to Reject the Bill to Repeal an Act to Levy a Specific duty on Rice.

The Motion to Reconsider was then put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly adjourned until the 14th Inst. at 11 Oclock A M.

R. H. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Forty-third day.

Honolulu. June 14th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu pursuant to adjournment this Fourteenth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O Clock A M.

Present Hon. Wm Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion approved.

On Motion, leave granted Hon. Wm Kapeau, to read for the first time a Bill to fix the pay of Nobles who are attending as Members of this Assembly.

Bill Read. and on Motion passed its first reading.

Hon. Mr. Nahaiku. introduced a Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to procure suitable Conveyances to take the Members to the Punahou College this Evening.

His Ex: M. Varney moved to Amend that a Select Committee be appointed and that suitable Conveyances be provided for them.

Hon Wm Nana, moved to table, which was put to vote and the Resolution laid on the table.

H. A. Lunalilo introduced Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms go on board the Ship "Comet" one of the Packet line running between Honolulu and San Francisco, and order the Captain to lower his flag at Half Mast out of respect to the late deceased Her Royal Highness "Victoria "Kamamalu Kaahumanu.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Dominis, Resolution laid on the Table

Hon. Wm Kaumanano presented Resolution that the Committee on Commerce be requested to Report on the Petition from the District of Hamakua for an appropriation

Appropriation for Harbors of Honomolino.

On Motion. Resolution tabled.

Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill for prohibiting the introduction of Snakes and other Venemous Reptiles into the Kingdom.

Hon Mr. Kakani, introduced a Resolution that the Legislative Assembly do humbly express to His Majesty the King through a Committee their desire and beg of His Majesty to be pleased to be married, so that the Nation may have a Queen and the Dynasty be perpetuated.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keawehunahala, Resolution laid on the Table to be considered when the Report of Select Committee on the same subject is before the House.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Heuck. Rules suspended and Select Committee permitted to Report on the Resolution of Hon Mr Likeke.

Hon. Chairman of Committee then Reported to the House that they have duly considered said Resolution together with the Expression of the feeling of the House upon the same, but that in their opinion one of the Resolutions transmitted to His Majesty in reply to the notification of the death of His Sister embodies the very same idea. Your Committee is therefore of opinion that although the Resolution considered by them is fully consonant with the wishes of this Assembly, still under the present circumstances it is preferable not to insist upon the subject any further, and therefore recommend that this Resolution be postponed.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr. Smith gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to permit the admission into this Kingdom of Books Printed in the Hawaiian Language, free of duty.

On Motion, Order of the day proceeded with.

Hon. Mr Keawehunahala then moved that the Special Order of the day, the Appropriation Bill be deferred. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on its 2d Reading of the Bill to Indemnify the

the Minister of Finance, and the Hon. Mr Ripley, was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon Chairman Reported that the Committee made no progress on the Bill.

Hon. Mr Smith moved to consider the Bill in the House, which was put to vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahatan, Assembly adjourned until the 15th Inst. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

R. V. Hanley,
Secretary. Legislature Assembly.

Legislative Session Forty fourth day.

Honolulu. June 15th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, this Fifteenth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

N. N. Lunalilo presented Report of Select Committee to whom was referred Resolution of N. N. Lunalilo to make a permanent Settlement on Her Majesty Queen Kalama, and Report consideration of the same and Recommend that the Sum of $4000. per Annum be inserted in the Appropriation Bill under the head of Permanent Settlement for Her Majesty Queen Hakalelponi Kalama, and that the payment to Her Majesty from the Commission of Crown Lands, cease.

On Motion of Hon: W. Keawehumahala, Repat of Committee Received and to be considered in Committee of the Whole.

Hon. W. Heuck, Chairman of Committee of Internal Improvements &c. Report on Petition from District of Hamakua and District of Kawiliwili and Recommend, that the Sum of $700. to complete improvements to Harbour of Honomakee, be inserted in the Appropriation Bill = And 2d. That in the opinion of Committee that improvements to the landing at Kawiliwili are needed and would Recommend this subject to the consideration of the House when the Appropriation Bill is again under discussion.

On Motion. Repat of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. W. Mahaken, Assembly proceeds to the order of the day.

On Motion, Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Indemnify the Minister of Finance - and the Hon. W. Heuck was called to the Chair.

On.

On rising Committee, the Hon: Chairman Reported the passage of the Bill, as amended, striking out "And all other public Officers"

On Motion, Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamala, Bill ordered to be Engrossed.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kamala, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2nd Reading of the Bill to Authorize the Issue of "Treasury Notes" and the Hon. Mr Kupau was called to the Chair.

On rising Committee, the Hon. Chairman, Reported, no progress, and ask leave to sit again on Monday

Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Legislative Assembly adjourned until the 16th Inst. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

H. J. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Forty fifth day

Honolulu. June 16th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Sixteenth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair -

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on motion, Approved.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumahaka. introduced the following Resolution.

Whereas, the expenses of Her Majesty Queen Emma, in consequence of Her lengthened stay abroad have greatly exceeded Her income, And Whereas it is the desire of the Hawaiian people, that one so much beloved should not suffer inconvenience from straightened circumstances - Therefore Be it Resolved that the Minister of Finance, be and he is hereby authorized to pay to Her Majesty Queen Emma out of the Public Treasury from any Monies not otherwise appropriated the sum of Three thousand dollars, said sum to be in addition to Her Majesty's permanent Settlement and independent thereof.

Hon Mr. Kamalo, moved to lay on the Table until the Appropriation Bill is under discussion.

Hon: Mr. Kaapa, moved to lay on the table.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa Motion was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, was then put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Resolution adopted by the Assembly.

On Motion, leave granted. Hon. Mr Smith, to Read for the first time a Bill to admit publications in the Hawaiian Language into this Kingdom, free of duty.

Bill Read, and on Motion passed its 1st Reading

On

On Motion, Leave granted Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala, to Read for the first time a Bill to prohibit the introduction of Snakes and other Reptiles into this Kingdom.

Bill Read, and on Motion passed its 1st. Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Keawehunahala, the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill deferred.

On Motion of Hon: Mr. Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sec: 389 of the Civil Code, and the Hon: Mr. Keaweehunahala was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon. Chairman Reported Indefinite postponement of the Bill to amend Sec: 389 of the Civil Code.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa, Assembly adjourned until the 18th Instant at 11 O'clock. A. M.

R. C. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Forty sixth day.

Honolulu June 18th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Eighteenth day of June A. D. 1866. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.
Prayer by Chaplain
The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. W. Kepoikai presented Petition from District of Wailuku, Maui, Praying that the Bill to Authorize the Issue of Treasury Notes be indefinitely postponed; that all persons who have the Asthma &c be Exempt from Taxes; that the Bill to reduce Taxes on Horses be Reconsidered: that a District Magistrate be appointed at Honuaula; and that all persons under Contract for labor be discharged at 12 O.Clock on Saturdays.

Hon. W. Nawa, moved to lay Petition on the table which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Petition Referred to following Select Committee Hon. W. Kaapa, Boyd, Kepoikai, Aholo and Kahalau.

Hon. W. Kaunamano presented Petition from the District of Hamakua, praying that $ 1200. be appropriated for landing at Kaulihi, Hamakua; that a Sum of Money be appropriated for opening a Road from Honokaia to Pookolohaka - that a Hospital be established for Hawaii at Waimea. that the Law for illicit Cohabitation be Revised and persons be fined $ 100 Each. - that power be given Police and District Magistrates to try Case of Perjury, and that the Legislative Assembly appropriate a sufficient Sum of Money for the Erection of a Court House in the District of Hamakua.

Hon. W. Aholo moved to lay on the table.

Hon. W. Kamalo. moved to refer to a Select Committee.

On Motion. Hon. W. Kaapa, previous question. Carried.

The

The main question being put to vote was lost.

On motion, the Petition referred to the following Select Committee

Hon. Mr Kaunamano, Ukeke, Keohokano Auhuili and Nelsluhi

Hon. Mr. Keohokano presented Petition from Honuaula, praying that a certain Number of days be defined in which Animals shall be impounded: that a Road Superviser be appointed for District of Honuaula; that all Foreign Magistrates be dismissed from Office, and that the Road Superviser be allowed to collect Money from those who do not work on the Roads when requested.

Hon. Mr. Kakani moved to table

Hon: Mr Ukeke moved to refer to Select Committee

On motion of Mr Aholo, previous question called.

The main question being put to vote was lost.

On Motion, Petition referred to following Select Committee

Hon. Mr Keohokano, Hopili, Nawa, Wood and Kaeinova.

H. A. Lunalilo presented Petition from Captains of Inland Coasters, praying that the sum of $10- paid by them for Certificates as Navigators be refunded.

His Exc: M. Vaiuy moved to table, which was put to vote and lost.

On Motion of His Exc: Mr Harris, Petition referred to Introducer.

Hon. Mr Kupau introduced a Resolution that the pay of Constables in Honolulu, be regulated by this Assembly.

His Exc: Mr Hutchison moved to lay on the table which was put to vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Aholo. Resolution adopted -

Hon Mr Mahaelona, introduced Resolution, that the Sum of $2.000 - be remitted to Revd Mr Bingham as a present from this Nation for his Valuable Services.

Pending discussion, On Motion of His Exc: Mr. Harris, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Authorize the Issue of Treasury Notes and Hon: Mr Kinpaw was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon. Chairman Reported no progress and Committee asked leave to sit again on the 19th. Instant.

On Motion Report of Committee Received and leave granted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kennedy, the Assembly adjourned until the 19th Inst. at 11 oclock A. M.

R. H. Stanley,

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Forty seventh day.

Honolulu June 19th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Nineteenth day of June A.D. 1866. at 11 O.clock. A M.

Present Hon. W. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal read and on Motion approved.

Hon. W. Kaapa, Chairman Committee to whom was referred Petition from District of Honuaula, Report consideration of the same and recommend that Petition be tabled.

Hon. W. Ellekia gave Notice of his intention to move, that the Petition from Kanaha de and Makea, if not Reported on by Select Committee tomorrow, be considered in Committee of the Whole.

Hon. W. Keaweamahaka then introduced Resolution that the Item in Appropriation Bill for Salary of Clerk Collector General of Customs be increased to $. 4000.

On Motion. Resolution tabled, until Appropriation Bill under discussion.

On Motion leave granted Hon. W. Mahaelona to read for the first time a Bill to Exempt old Men and Women from Taxes. Bill read and on Motion recommitted to Introducer.

On Motion leave granted Hon. W. Mahaelona, to Read for the first time a Bill to License Porte Buleteo.

Bill read, and on Motion Rejected.

Hon. W. Kapeikai, introduced Resolution. That His Ex: Minister Britica be empowered to appoint more Representatives in such Districts as he may see fit and the Census justify, and give due Notice of the same.

On.

Resolves to Finance Committee May 3/66

On Motion, Resolution Indefinitely postponed.

Hon. W^m Kaauwa, gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Amend Sec: 387. of the Civil Code.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kamalo, the Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes was further considered in the House. Pending discussion Hon. W^m Kamalo moved that further consideration of the Bill be deferred, which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon. W^m. J. McK Smith, then moved that the Appropriation Bill be considered in Committee of the Whole, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon W^m Kamalo, Bill considered in House.

Permanent Settlements

Item. H. H. M. Keliimaiwa $8,000. was then Read.

On Motion, Rules suspended and leave granted Hon. W^m. Kahanu, to read for the first time a Bill to Amend the Act, creating a permanent Settlement on H. H. Moses Keliimaiwa, passed at last Session.

Bill. read, and on Motion of Hon. W^m. Aholoku, Rejected.

On Motion, Item passed its 2^d Reading as in the Bill.

Report of Committee to whom was referred Resolution of H. H. Lunalilo to insert in Appropriation Bill under the Head of Permanent Settlements H. M. Queen Kakaolelepeni Kalama $8,000. was then read.

Hon. W^m. Aholoku, moved its adoption.
" " Keliipio " to table.

Hon. W^m Kamalo, Moved to refer to Select Committee with powers to investigate the matter and Report.

The Motion to Lay on the table was put to Vote and Lost.
" " " Adopt the Report was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to Refer was put to Vote and Carried, and the Hon. President Appointed Hon. W^m Kamalo, His Ex: Minister Interior His Ex: Governor Dominis, H. H. Lunalilo and Keliipio.

Item.

Item Fire Dep^t Honolulu $5.800. Was then read.
" Hon: Mr. Kaapa moved its passage.
" Hon. Mr Boyd moved to Amend to $7.255 - which was put to Vote and Carried.
On Motion. Item as Amended passed its 2^d Reading.

Item. Public Printing $10.000.. Was then read.

Hon. Mr Keaukumahala. moved to amend to $11.200. $1.200. to be expended in translating and publication of Cases from the Hawaiian Reports. to be selected by the Hon: Justices of the Supreme Court, which was put to Vote and Carried.
On. Motion the Item as Amended passed its 2 Reading.

Item. Insane Asylum $12.000. Was then read.

His Ex. Minister of the Interior moved to increase the Item to $16.000. which was put to Vote and Carried.
On Motion Item as Amended passed its 2 Reading.

Item. Court House and Prison at Kauai $1200 - read and on Motion passed its 2^d Reading.

On Motion of His Ex: Minister of the Interior, the following Item inserted in the Appropriation Bill - "To complete the Repairs at Hanlem of Nenemalino $7.00. Which on Motion passed its 2^d Reading.

His Ex: Mr Hutchison moved to insert an Item for a Light at Kawaihae. $200.
Hon. Mr Kaapa, moved to Amend to $300. Which was put to Vote and Lost.
On Motion, Item passed for Lights at Kawaihae $200.

Hon. Mr Keaukumahala, moved to insert Item for Building Sea Wall on the Ewa side of Honolulu Harbor $15.000.

Hon. Mr Kakani, moved to Amend to $8.000. Which was put to Vote and Lost.
The Motion to insert the Item was then put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kaapa. Assembly adjourned until the 2^d Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. W. Hanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fortyeighth day.—

Honolulu June 20th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twentieth day of June A D. 1866, at 11 O. Clock A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and approved.

Hon. W. Bishop was then duly sworn by Hon. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and took his seat as a Member of the Assembly.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon. J. Mott Smith, allowed to present Petition from the Owners of the Steamer "Kilauea", praying a Subsidy of $1000 per Month from the Government.
Hon. W. Wana moved to Table which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon. W. Aholo. Petition referred to Select Committee, and Hon. Vice President Appointed Hon. J. Mott Smith, Aholo, His Ex. Minister of the Interior, Kamalo, and Nahaku.

Hon. W. Keauokumahalo - presented Majority Report of Committee, to whom was referred Bill to Repeal the Plover Act, and Report that an Act Excepting all imported Birds should pass.

Hon. W. Nahaolena, presented Minority Report on same Bill and Recommend that Bill be indefinitely postponed.

Hon. W. Nahaku, moved to adopt Majority Report.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, both Reports laid on the Table to be Raised in Committee of the Whole.

Hon. W. Kahaulelio introduced Resolution, that the sum of $100- be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Mail Carriers between Maui and Lanai -

Hon.

Hon. Mr. Nana moved to table.
" " Kaapa " " Amend to $52.
" " Kekau " " defer consideration until Appropriation under discussion.

Pending discussion, on motion of Hon. J Mott Smith Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On motion of His Exc: Gov. Dominis Appropriation Bill considered in the House.

Item. Salary 1. Cir: Judge. Oahu $1,200. was then read

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kupau. Item increased to $1,600.

On Motion. Item as amended passed its 2nd Reading.

Resolution of Hon. Mr. Keawehumahala, fixing the Item Salary Clerk. Collector General of Customs at $4,000 — Recited from the Table and Considered.

On. Mr. Kaiaalo. moved to Amend to $3600. was put to Vote and Carried.
On Motion. Item as amended passed its 2nd Reading.

Hon. Mr Dominis moved to Amend Item. Salary District Judge of Puna. Hawaii $600. which was put to vote and Carried.
also. Salary Dist. Judge. Kau $600. which was put to vote and Carried
" " " " N. Kona $600. " " " " " " "
" " " " S. Kona $600. " " " " " " "
" " " " N. Kohala $600 " " " " " " "
" " " " S. Kohala $600 " " " " " " "
" " " " Hamakua $600 " " " " " " "

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa Item hereon inserted for Salary Dist. Judge Hakalau (Nilo akau) $500. and on Motion passed its 2nd Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Dominis Item Salary Dist. Judge Hamakua, Maui, increased to $600. and on Motion passed its 2nd Reading.
Also. Salary Dist. Judge. Hana. Maui $600. which was put to vote and Carried
" " " " Kaupo " $600. " " " " " " "
" " " " Molokai $600. " " " " " " "

Hon. Mr Dominis then moved to Amend Item Salary District Judge. Waialua and Koolauloa $600.

Hon. Mr Kupau moved to Amend by Striking out. "and Koolauloa"

Koolaulow", so that Item will read. "Salary District Judge of Waialua $500". which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Dominis' Motion was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku moved to Amend Item. Salary Dist. Judge Lanai $400.
H. N. Lunalilo moved to Amend to $600. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku Motion was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. all the Items Salaries of District Justices as Amended. passed their 2d Reading.

On Motion Hon. Mr Dominis Item Clerk Sheriff Maui $1.000 - passed its 2d Reading.
Also on Motion ditto " " " Hawaii $1000 - passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion. Hon Mr Hart then moved to amend Item. Salary Sheriff of Kauai $2.000 = Which was put to Vote and Carried.
On Motion - Item as Amended passed its 2d Reading.

Hon. Mr Dominis then moved that the Sum of $6.000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill under the Head of Miscellaneous Expenditures for defraying the Expenses of the Funeral of H.R.H. Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kekauluohi.

H. N. Lunalilo moved to Amend to $8.000 - which was put to Vote and Lost.
On Motion. the Item passed its 2d Reading as moved by the Hon: Mr Dominis.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. the Vote on the passage of the Appropriation Bill on its 2d Reading deferred until Coming in of the Report on Resolution of H. H. Lunalilo, relative to permanent Settlement on H.M. Queen Kalama.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Assembly adjourned until the 21st Inst. at 11 Oclock. A.M.

R. H. Stanley.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fortyninth day.

Honolulu. June 21st 1866.

The Legislative Assembly, met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 21st day of June A. D. 1866, at 11 O'clock A. M.

Present: Hon. Mr. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr. Kaunamano presented Report of Select Committee to whom was referred Petition from District Hamakuapoko, Hawaii and Report Consideration of the same and Recommend that the 1st Prayer be referred to His Ex: the Minister of the Interior to designate such Harbors in the District, within his discretion - and that prayers 2. 3. 4. 5 & 6 be laid on the table.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Keawehunahala, Chairman of Committee to whom was referred Bill to Amend Sections 92 and 94 Civil Code, Report Consideration of the same, and Recommend the Assembly to consider a Bill brought forward by the Committee instead of Original Bill.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Report read, and laid on the Table to be considered in due course.

On Motion leave granted Hon. Mr Kanoa to read for the first time a Bill to Amend Section 387 of the Civil Code.

Bill read.

Hon. Mr. Nawa, moved its Rejection, which was put to Vote and Lost.

Bill passed its 1st Reading and put on its 2d Reading in due course.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill referred to a Select Committee -

Hon:

Hon. Vice President appointed Hon: Mr Kamalo, Kakani, Nana, Mahaelua and Kaaiwa -

H. H. Lunalilo introduced the following Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms be and is hereby Authorized by this body to procure and set Mourning Badges for the House and that the sum of $ 50- be set apart for the same, out of the Monies appropriated -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Assembly proceeded to order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Aholo. Rules Suspended and the Bill Relating to Escheats of Kuleanas, Considered by the Assembly on its 2d Reading -

Bill read throughout.

On Motion Hon. Mr. Kamalo, moved passage of the Bill -

Hon. Mr. Kahanu, Moves Indefinite postponement of the Bill

On Motion, Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill considered by Sections -

Hon. Mr Kamalo, then moved passage of the Section -

Hon. Mr. Hart: moved to commit to Hon. Committee.

On Motion of His Ex: Gov. Kanoa Previous Question put to Vote and carried.

The main Question being the Indefinite postponement of Sec: 1 was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to Commit was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to pass the Section was then put to Vote and carried - and Section 1. passed its 2d Reading -

Sect: 2. Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading -

Sect. 3 " " " " " " " " " "

Title Was then Read " " " " " " " "

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Bill passed its 2d Reading -

On -

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo. the Bill passed its 2nd Reading . . (see preceding page)

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo. Bill ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo. the Assembly adjourned until the 22nd Inst. at 11 O'clock. a. m. —

L. H. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fiftieth day.

Honolulu. June 22d 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty second day of June A. D. 1886. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President. in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion approved.

Hon. W. Kaapa, presented Report of the Sanitary Committee to whom was referred Resolution of Hon. W. Makaelena for an Appropriation of $3,000 for Medical Teacher and Teacher of Navigation at Lahainaluna Seminary, and Report consideration of the same and recommend that Resolution be laid on the table.

Hon. W Ulu, moved adoption Report.

Hon. W. Kahau, moved that the Report of Committee be received and considered in Committee of the whole today. which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon W. Kechekana, presented Report of Committee to whom was referred Petition from Honuaula District of Wailuku and Report Consideration of the same, and order that His Ex: the Minister of the Interior appoint 3 Commissioners of Private Ways and 3 Commissioners of Fences as prayed for and that Prayer 2. 3. 4 be laid on the table.

On Motion of His Exc: W Varney. Recommitted for Amendment.

His Exc: W Varney introduces - Resolution. that from and after the 28th of the present Month no new Bills or Notice of Bills will be received and entertained by this Legislative Assembly.

His Highness Lunalilo, moved to table, which was put to Vote and lost.

On.

On motion Resolution adopted.

Hon. W. Kaapa introduced Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to provide each Member of the Assembly with 100 Postage Stamps.

On Motion, Resolution adopted.

Hon. W. Ukeke introduced Resolution, that the Sergeant at Arms be ordered to see that each Member has Black Clothing - and if not - that a proper suit of Black be provided and Expense of same be deducted from the Appropriation for Funeral Expenses of H.R.H. Princess Victoria Kamamalu. Kaahumanu.

On Motion of His Exc: W. Varigny Resolution tabled.

Hon. W. Kepoikai introduced Resolution that certain amount of Rations be appertioned to Inmates of the Leper and Queens Hospital.

On Motion of His Exc: W. Varigny. Resolution tabled.

H. A. Lunalilo introduced the following Resolution. Resolved, "That any Member who introduces any Resolutions or Acts and that this Assembly has no Right to sit and consider the same, if it takes them 12 Months or more.

On Motion of His Exc. W. Varigny. Resolution tabled.

Hon W. Keawehunahala, gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill or Resolution, that each Member of this Assembly be furnished with two Copies of the Laws of this Session when published.

Hon. W. Ukeke introduced Resolution, Resolved that the Chairman of Committee to whom was referred Petition from Mahae and Kamakaole not having Reported, that the Petition be considered in the Assembly.

On Motion. Resolution adopted.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo, Assembly proceeded to order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kamalo. the Assembly resolved itself

into Committee of the Whole on consideration of the Report of the Sanitary Committee, on Resolution of Hon: Mr. Mahaelona, that $3.000, be appropriated for Medical and Navigation teachers at Lahainaluna Seminary, Recommending that same be tabled. And Hon. Mr. Kaapa was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising, the Hon. Chairman Reported, that Committee had adopted Report and Recommendation -

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, Assembly adjourned until the 23rd Inst. at 11 Oclock A. M.

W. H. Hanley;

Secretary Legislature Assembly.

Legislative Session. Fifty first day.

Honolulu June 23rd 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment. this Twenty third day of June A. D. 1886. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session Read and Approved.

Hon. W. Kanalo, Chairman of Committee to whom was Referred Report on Resolution of H. H. Liliokalo, to appropriate the Sum of $4000 per Annum as a permanent Settlement on Her Majesty Queen Kalama, presented Majesty Report, that Committee had considered the Resolution and Report and fully examined the Records bearing upon the subject and Recommend that the Sum of $8.000 - be inserted in the Appropriation Bill under the Head of Permanent Settlements for Her Majesty Queen Kalama.

His Ex: M. Harris, moved to lay on the table until Tuesday next.
Hon. M. Makaelua. Moved adoption of Report.

His Ex: W. Varigny then moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and Carried.

The Main Question being to lay on the table to be considered again on Tuesday next, was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. W. Kupau, gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill for the Appointment of Heralds.

His Ex: Minister Hitchcock gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Elections.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kanalo, the Law relating to Escheals Kuleanas - put on its 3d Reading.

On Motion. Bill read by its Title and passed its 3d Reading -

On-

On Motion Hon. Mr. Kamalo. Bill to Amend Sect. 21 of an Act entitled an act to Repeal Chap: 10 of the Civil Code and Regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction Approved Nov. 10/1880. Regulating the time for which Children may be placed in the Industrial and Reformatory School, put on its 3d Reading.

On Motion Bill Read by its Title and passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion Bill to Indemnify the Ministry of Finance put on its 3d Reading.

Hon. Mr Kamalo moved its passage.

Hon. Mr Keaweehunahala moved its Indefinite postponement. and the Ayes and Nays were called and the Motion to Indefinitely postpone lost by Vote 8 Ayes and 26 Noes.

On Motion Kamalo. Bill passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr. Vanigy Assembly proceeded to Order of the day.

Hon. Mr. Akolo moved that Assembly go into Committee on 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sects: 486 and 487 of the Civil Code, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Rules Suspended and 2d Reading of Bill considered in Assembly.

Bill Read throughout.

On Motion. Bill considered by Sections.

Section. 1. Was then Read.

Hon. Mr. Nana, moved to Indefinite postponement and with Bill.

Hon. Mr Kamalo. moved to amend by inserting the words "or a Scholar actually in attendance in any Government School or any private School."

Hon. Mr Makaelua, moved to table the Bill which was put to Vote and carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2 Reading of the Bill to Authorize the Publication of 1st and 2d Vols: Hawaiian Reports in the Hawaiian

Hawaiian Language and the Hon. W^m Boyd was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman Reported that 1^st Section of the Bill had passed in Committee, and no progress made with 2^nd Section of the Bill.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kaapa, Report accepted.

On Motion of Hon. W^m Kaapa, Assembly adjourned until the 25^th Instant at 11 O'Clock. A.M.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Noes on passage of Bill to Indemnify Ministers Finance, this 23^d day of June 1886.

Hon. C. Kanaina	Aye	Hon: C. R. Bishop	Noes
" G. B. Ukeke	"	" John Ii	"
" J. N. Nahinu	"	" Kahanu	"
" Keaweamahala	"	" P. Nahaolelua	"
" S. W. Mahaelona	"	" P. Kanoa	"
" Kahalu	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" Kaunamano	"	" J. W. Hulehisen	"
" Kepelai	"	" J. N. Kamalo	"
Ayes 8.		" E. H. Boyd	"
		" W. F. Ward	"
		" G. Rhodes	"
		" J. C. Neuck	"
Hon: J. Mott Smith	Noes	" J. Kapeau	"
" J. A. Akahiko	"	" L. Kaapa	"
" L. Kalaipio	"	" H. N. Paanau	"
" J. Kahaulelio	"	" Isaac Hart	"
" J. Kaulia	"	" L. Aholo	"
" J. G. Hopili	"	" C. H. Kakani	"
" W. Kaainoa	"	" Auhuili	"
Noes 26.			

Total Vote. 34.

Noes. 8.

Ayes. 26.

N. N. Lunalilo absent
Hon. W. P. Kamakaia "
N. Ex. W^m Varney excused from Voting.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fifty second day

Honolulu. June 25th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty fifth day of June A.D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A.M.

Present. Hon. Wm. Rhodes. Vice President. in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on motion approved.

Hon. Wm. Auluili presented Petition from the District of Puna, Kauai, praying that the sum of $1.000 be appropriated for building a House and Offices for the Governor of Kauai.

Petition Referred to Committee on Internal Improvements.

Hon. Wm. Kepoikai presented Petition from District of Wailuku, praying that Road days be reduced to Two. that poor people who have no Children be exempt from School Tax. that all Land Claims not surveyed, be surveyed; that the Kapu on Konohiki fish be taken off; that Government passage be free to all Natives; that Chinamen be sent out of the Country; that Kahului be made a port of Entry. that the Supreme Court of the Island of Maui, be held at Wailuku; and that the House and Dog Tax be reduced.

On motion of Hon. Wm. Kupau. Petition laid on the table.

Hon. Wm. Makaelua. presented Petition from District of Hana and Waianae. praying that Restriction on Awas be ~~reduced~~ removed.

On Motion. Petition laid on the table.

Hon. Wm. Kupau. introduced Resolution, that the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be Considered and the discussion Closed Forthwith

On motion of His Exc: Wm. Varigny. Resolution tabled.

On

On Motion of His Ex: Mr. Wajpuy. the Assembly proceed to order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kupau Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of Section 2 of the Bill to authorize the publication of the 1st & 2nd Volumes Hawaiian Reports in the Hawaiian Language. And the Hon. Mr. Boyd was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising, Hon. Chairman Reported consideration of the Bill and Committee Recommend the Reference of same to a Select Committee.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Harris moved that the Committee be appointed by the Assembly.

Hon. Mr. Nahaiu moved as an Amendment that the President appoint, which was put to Vote and Carried.

And the Hon: President appointed Hon. Mr Moto, Kakani, Keaweehumahalo, Kaunamano, and Nana.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Harris, Hon. Mr Nahaolelua added to Committee. On Motion Hon. Mr Keaweehumahalo, Hon: Mr Kahanu added to Committee to whom Bill accordingly Referred.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kakani, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the Consideration of the Petition of Nahale and Kanehoe, presented by the Member from Koolaupoko. and Hon. Mr Kamakau was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon. Chairman Reported Consideration of the same and Recommend that Petition be laid on the Table.

On Motion Report of Committee Received and adopted.

On Motion Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Section 497 of the Civil Code. and Hon. Mr Kapau was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising, the Hon: Chairman Reported the Indefinite postponement of the Bill.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to exempt Volunteer Soldiers

Soldiers from Certain Taxes and Hon. Mr Kipan called to the Chair.

On Committee rising - Hon: Chairman Reported passage of the Bill on its 2d Reading -

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion ordered to Engrossment.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku - moved to adjourn - Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Ukeke, moved to Suspend the Rules and be permitted to read a Petition, Which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend an Act entitled an Act to abolish the Circuit Court of the "First Judicial District, and the Hon. Mr Struck was called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising Hon. Chairman Reported Consideration of the Bill and its passage on its 2d Reading - the Title Amended to read, an act to increase the Salary of the Circuit Judge of Island of Oahu.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

And on Motion ordered to Engrossment.

Hon. Mr. Akolo then moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Sections 1. 2 and 4 of Chapter 57 of the Penal Code and Hon Mr Smith was called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising. Hon. Chairman, Reported no progress and that Committee asked leave to sit again tomorrow.

On Motion Report Received and leave granted.

On Motion Assembly adjourned until the 26th Instant at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. W. Hanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fifty third day.

Honolulu. June 26th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty Sixth day of June A D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. W. Dominis presented Minority Report of Select Committee to whom was referred Report on Resolution recommending that the sum of $8000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill under the head of Permanent-Settlements for Her Majesty Queen Kalama, and recommend that Resolution be tabled and Report Rejected.

On Motion of His Ex: M. Varigny, Report read and laid on table to be considered with Majority Report.

Hon. W. Webb Chairman of Committee to whom was referred Petition from the District of Honuaula in Election District of Wailuku, presented Report and order that the Minister of the Interior to appoint 3 Commissioners on Private Ways and 3 Commissioners Fences, and recommend that prayers 2, 3 and 4 be laid on the table.

Hon. W. Varigny moved to table the Report. pending discussion. Major Prendergast, Special Messenger, presented to the Legislative Assembly the following Message from His Majesty the King.

Nobles and Representatives of my People.

When the Appropriation Bill for the Current two years was under the consideration of my Cabinet, I was desirous of causing a larger appropriation to be inserted for the Salaries of my Ministers, but they declined so to insert it, assigning as a Reason that the Budget was their own, and they did not desire to ask from the Assembly anything which was for their personal

personal benefits. But I deem it my duty to represent to You, that due provision for the Chief Officers of My Government, suitable to the circumstances of their position is a duty of the people towards themselves. The advanced cost of living renders it absolutely impossible in my opinion that any Ministers should out of their present Salaries maintain the style which I deem necessary; Nor do I think that you will believe it just that they should be called upon to draw upon their private resources to make up an unavoidable deficiency.

(Signed) Kamehameha. R.

Given at Iolani Palace
this 26th day of June A.D.
1866. and the Third Year
of Our Reign.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Makaelua, the following Committee was appointed to Reply to the Message and assure His Majesty the King, that the Assembly will duly consider the subject of His Majesty's Message this day received. Viz; Hon. Mr Makaelua, Kaapa & Kahauliio - Heuck, and Nahaku -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, the following Committee were appointed to take into Consideration the subject of His Majesty's Message this day received and Report to this Assembly - Viz. Hon: Mr. Smith, Keauhumahala, Hoolo, Kamalo and Boyd, to whom His Majesty's Message was accordingly Referred -

The motion of His Ex. Mr Varigny, to lay on the table the Report of Committee on Petition from District of Honuaula, was then put to Vote and carried.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa, introduced the following Resolution,
Resolved that the Sergeant-at-Arms be requested to provide the Members of this Assembly on Friday Next with Badges of Mourning -

His Ex: Mr. Varigny, moved to adopt the Resolution.

Hon. Mr Nana, moved to lay on the Table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Makaelua, previous question called for and Carried -

The -

The Main question being to lay on the table, was put to Vote and lost. The motion to adopt was then put to Vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo, introduced the following Resolution - Resolved that the sum of Money appropriated for the Translation and Publication of Hawaiian Cases decided in the Supreme Court shall be expended on local Cases.

On Motion Resolution tabled.

Hon. Mr. Makaelua, introduced the following Resolution Resolved that the Sergeant at Arms, be ordered to furnish each Member with a Black suit of Clothes, including Hats and Shoes and same to be deducted from Expences Legislature and Funeral Expenses.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith Resolution tabled -

Hon. Mr. Kekuluhi, presented Resolution - Resolved, that the ~~hour~~ of Meeting of this Assembly for the 27th. 28th. and 29th. Instant be fixed at 12 Oclock. M., in order that the Members may be enabled to attend the School Examinations on these days.

Hon: Mr Kekauonohi moved to table, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Resolution adopted.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Smith proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Keaweaheulu Pule, Suspended and Bill to prohibit the import of Snakes or other Noxious Animals put on its 2d Reading -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the whole on 2d Reading of said Bill and the Hon. Mr Kupau was called to the Chair -

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman Reported passage on its 2d Reading of a Bill to prevent the introduction into this Kingdom of any Snake or other Noxious animal

Hon:

Hon. Mr Harris moved to Reject Report of Committee

Hon. Mr Nahaken. moved to adopt Report of Committee

On Motion previous question Carried -

Main Question being the Rejection of Report was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to adopt was then put to Vote and Carried -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaken. Bill ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaken. the Assembly adjourned until the 27th Inst. at 12 Oclock. M.

T. W. Manley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fifty fourth day.

Honolulu June 27th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu pursuant to adjournment, this 27th day of June A. D. 1866. at 12 Oclock. M.

Present. Hon. Wm Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr. Kaapa. For and behalf of Chairman Sanitary Committee to whom was referred Petition from District of Puna, praying that a Physician be appointed for each District in the Kingdom, Reports consideration of the same, and Recommend that Petition be laid on the table -

On Motion Report adopted -

Hon. Mr Mahaelua, Chairman of Committee to whom was referred His Majesty's Gracious Message received on the 26th Instant, presented the following Reply thereto for consideration of the Assembly.

Sire.

The Nobles and Representatives in Reply to Your Majesty's Gracious Message of the 26th Instant to the Legislative Assembly, have the Honor to inform Your Majesty that Your Message has been duly received by the Assembly and that Your Suggestions will receive the respectful consideration to which any Communication from Your Majesty is entitled at the hands of your faithful subjects.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, Report of Committee Received and Reply to His Majesty's Message adopted by the Assembly.

Hon. Mr Smith then introduced the following Resolution. Resolved that the Reply to His Majesties Gracious Message be engrossed and delivered to His Majesty the King -

On Motion Resolution adopted.

And.

And Hon. Vice President then appointed Hon. Mr. Kalakaua a Special Committee to deliver the Reply of this Assembly to His Majesty the King.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Hon. Mr. Keawehumaheha then moved to suspend the Rules and the further consideration of the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be made the Special order of the day. Which was put to vote and lost.

On Motion, the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on Second Reading of the Bill to Amend Section 1. 2 and 4 of Chapter 54 of the Penal Code and the Hon. Mr. Kholo. was called to the Chair.

On rising Committee, the Hon. Chairman Reported no progress and that the Committee recommend the Reference of the Bill to a Select Committee.

On Motion Report of Committee Received and adopted.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku. then moved to reconsider Vote which was put to vote and lost.

Hon. Vice President then appointed following Committee Hon. Mr Kaapa, Keawehumaheha, Kapaau, Hart and His Ex: Mr Harris, to whom Bill Referred.

Hon. Mr. moved that Assembly resolve into Committee of the whole on 2 Reading of the Bill to make Kailua a port of Entry. Which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Bill considered by the Assembly.

Bill Read throughout.

On Motion same Considered by Sections

Section 1. Was then Read.

Hon. Mr Ukeke. moved passage of the Section.

Hon. Mr. Nahaku. moved to refer Bill to Special Committee

His

His Ex: Mr. Varigny moved the definite postponement of Section with the Bill.

Pending discussion.

On motion of Hon. Mr. Kupaw, the Assembly adjourned until the 28th inst at 12 O'clock. M.

R. V. Nancey;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fifty fifth day.

Honolulu June 28th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 28th day of June A. D. 1886. at 12 Oclock. M.

Present. Hon. Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceding Session. read, and on Motion approved

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon. Mr. Kaulia. granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to make Kaalualu a port of Entry.

Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr. Keliipio Rejected.

On Motion, Hon. Mr Kapaa granted leave to read for the first time a Bill authorizing the appointment of Notaries.

Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr Kaapa. Rejected -

On Motion, leave granted His Ex: Mr. Harris, to lay before the Assembly. the Quarterly statistics of Exports and Imports as furnished by the Collector General of Customs -

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Hon Mr Kamalo then moved that the Assembly go into Committee on 2 Reading of the Bill to make Kailua, Hawaii a port of Entry, which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion. Rules Suspended and Bill considered by the House.

His Ex: Mr Vairpy moved the indefinite postponement of the Section with the Bill.

Hon. Mr Kamalo moved its passage.

On Motion. of Hon: Mr Heuck. the previous question carried -

The

The Main Question being the indefinite postponement of the Section with the Bill, was upon call of the Ayes and Nayes put to Vote and the Section with the Bill indefinitely postponed by Vote 22 Ayes to 12 Nayes.

On Motion of Hon. W. Smith, Rules suspended and the Bill to permit publications in Hawaiian to be Imported free of duty - put on its 2d Reading.

Hon. W. Kamalo, then moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and lost.

Bill Read, and on Motion considered by Sections.

Section 1. Was then Read.

Hon. W. Neuck moved its passage.
" " Keawehumahalo moved to indefinite postponement.

On Motion of Hon: W. Hart. previous question carried -

The Main Question being to Indefinite postpone the Section with the Bill, was then put to Vote and lost.

The Motion to pass the Section was then put to Vote and carried.

Section 2. Was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

The Title was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading

On Motion the Bill passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kahalewai. Bill ordered to Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kaapa, Assembly adjourned until the 29th Inst. at 12. M.

R. W. Armstrong

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes on Indefinite postponement of Bill to make Kailua a Port of Entry.

Hon. C. Kanaina	Yea	Hon. J. N. Kamalo	Nays
" C. R. Bishop	"	" G. B. Ukeke	"
" John Ii	"	" Aseloahi	"
" Wm P. Kamakau	"	" Keawehunahala	"
" A. A. Kahanu	"	" L. Kaapa	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" J. W. Nahaolelua	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" Kahaulelio	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" Kalua	"
" F. W. Mulholland	"	" Kaunamano	"
" W. P. Ward	"	" J. Kaulia	"
" G. Rhodes	"	" J. G. Kapili	"
" J. C. Heuck	"	" H. Hulihili	"
" J. Mott Smith	"		
" L. Kupau	"	Nays. 12	
" J. A. Nahaku	"		
" L. Kelipio	"	Noes = 34.	
" J. Kekahuna	"		
" H. J. Nana	"	Ayes. 22.	
" Isaac Hart	"	Nayes 12.	
" C. K. Makaini	"		
" Kaaiwa	"		
" Kepoikai	"		

Ayes 22

R. F. Stanley;
Sec: Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fifty sixth day.

Honolulu June 29th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 29th day of June A. D. 1866, at 12 O'clock, Nn.

Present Hon. Mr. Rhodes, Vice President in the Chair -

Prayer by the Chaplain -

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved

Hon. Mr Smith Chairman of Committee to whom was Referred His Majesty's Most Gracious Message to the Assembly on the 26th Inst. Report-Upon consideration of the same and Recommend that the Sum of $12.000 - per Salaries of His Majesty's Cabinet Officers be inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

Hon. Mr Neuck moved to lay on the table and be considered on Monday Next.

Hon: Mr Hart moved adoption of the Report.

Hon Mr Keawehunahala, presented Minority Report of Committee - to whom was Referred His Majesty's Most Gracious Message received on the 26th Inst. and begs to Report that it is inexpedient to increase the Salaries of Ministers.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaiku, both Reports laid on the Table to be Considered on Monday Next.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Bills to increase the Salary of the Circuit Judge of Oahu and prevent the introduction of Snakes and other Noxious Animals into this Kingdom, put on Third Reading.

On Motion. Title Bill to Increase the Salary of the Circuit Judge of Oahu - Read. and on Motion passed its 3d Reading -

On Motion Title to Bill to prevent the Introduction into

into this Kingdom of any Snake or other Noxious Animal.
Read and the Motion passed this 3d Reading -

On Motion of Hon: Mr Keauchumohala, the Assembly adjourned until the 30th Inst at 10 O Clock. A. M.

R. H. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Fifty seventh day.

Honolulu June 30th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 30th day of June A. D. 1866. at 10 O'clock A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

No Quorum present.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Hart. the Assembly adjourned until the 2d day of July at 11 O'clock A. M.

R. F. Bailey

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fiftyeighth day.

Honolulu July 2nd 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House at Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Second day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present Hon. Mr Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the 29th and 30th June. Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr Ukeke presented petition from Kauai, praying that His Ex: the Minister of Finance refund to Petitioner amount of Taxes, paid the Collector of Taxes at Koolaupoko, as the Petitioner had paid the same Amount of Taxes to Collector at Makawao.

On Motion Petition laid on the table.

Hon. Mr. Kapae, introduced Resolution, Rescinding Resolution by him introduced to provide for pay of Constables at Honolulu.

On Motion adopted.

Hon. Mr Kapae introduced a Resolution, that the sum of $3.000. be appropriated for His Majesty Royal Progress around the Islands.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kakani. Resolution tabled.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Bill to Exempt Volunteer Soldiers from Certain taxes and also, Bill to permit publications in Hawaiian to be imported into this Kingdom free of duty, put on their Third Reading.

On Motion, Bill to Exempt Volunteer Soldiers from Certain taxes, read by its Title and passed its 3 Reading.

On Motion Bill to permit publications in Hawaiian to be imported free of duty. Read by its Title and passed its 3d Reading.

Hon. Mr Kapae - introduced Resolution that the Assembly

take

take up the Consideration of the Bill to Authorize the Issue of Treasury Notes, as Special order of the day.

On Motion Resolution adopted.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Wells. Assembly proceed to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kispan, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee on 2d Reading Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes and Hon. Mr Kispan was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising, Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kahaulelio. Assembly adjourned until the 3d Inst at 11 Oclock. A. M.

H. Hartley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Fiftyninth day

Honolulu July 3d. 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this Third day of July A. D 1866. at 11 O'Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Mr. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Petition on the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes, praying that the Bill pass this Assembly. Read. and on Motion of Hon. Mr Kapaa, Petition laid on the table.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The 2d Reading of Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes being the unfinished Business

Hon. Mr Holo moved to refer the Bill to a Special Committee.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo moved that the Assembly go into Committee on the Bill.

The Motion of Hon: Mr. Holo to Refer was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to Resolution into Committee on 2d Reading of the Bill, put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Bill considered on 2d Reading in Assembly.

1st Sect: of Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes, Read.

Hon Mr Kakani moved the Indefinite postponement of

of the Section together with the Bill.

On Motion. His Ex: Mr Varney. Rules Suspended and Sense of the Assembly taken on Motion to Refer the Bill to a Select Committee, which was put to Vote and lost.

His Ex: the Minister of Finance asks leave of the Assembly to withdraw the Bill - which was put to Vote and same denied.

The Motion to indefinitely postpone the Section, with the Bill was then put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 31 to 3.

On Motion Hon. Mr Mahoney. Assembly adjourned until tomorrow at 11 O'clock. A. M.

T. W. Stanley;
Secretary Legislature Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixtieth day.

Honolulu. July 4th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Fourth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

On Motion of Hon. W. Kaapa. Assembly adjourned until the 5th Instant at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

C. J. Hawley:

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixty first day.

Honolulu. July 5th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Fifth day of July A. D. 1886. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.,

Present. Hon. W. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of preceding Session. Read. and on Motion Approved.

Hon. W. Hyde introduced a Resolution, that the Rules be suspended and he be allowed to introduce a Bill fixing the Salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the Hawaiian Islands.

Hon: W. Kahaun moved to lay on the Table, which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Resolution adopted and Rules suspended as prayed for in Resolution.

Hon: W. Dominis, Chairman Enrolling Committee Reported, that it had pleased His Majesty to sign the Bill to Amend Sections 1168 and 1169 of the Civil Code - Also Bill to Amend Section 4 of an Act to Regulate the carrying of passengers between the Islands of this Kingdom - And that it had pleased His Majesty to withhold His Signature from the Bill to Repeal Section 99 of the Civil Code -

On Motion. Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider the Report of Committee on His Majesty's Most Gracious Message, Read by the Assembly on the 2d inst. Ultimo - Noble the Hon

W.

Mr. Kilpaw. was called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising, the Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion Assembly adjourned until the 6th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A.M.

T. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixty second day.

Honolulu July 6th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Sixth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present Hon: Mr. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

The Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon: Chairman of Enrolling Committee then Reported that it had pleased His Majesty the King to Approve the following Bills passed by the Assembly.

"An Act to Amend Section 21 of an Act entitled "An Act to Repeal Chap: 10 of the Civil Code and to Regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction. Approved June. 10th 1865"

"An Act to permit publications in Hawaiian to be imported free of duty"

"An Act Relating to Escheats of Kuleanas"

"An Act to indemnify the Minister of Finance"

"An Act to increase the Salary of the Circuit Judge of the Island of Oahu"

"An Act to Exempt Volunteer Soldiers from Certain Taxes"

And the Resolution adopted on the 11th day of June 1866, that the Hawaiian Nation assume the payment of the Exchequer Bonds issued by the Minister of Finance to the Commissioners of Crown Lands by virtue of Sec 1. of an Act to relieve the Royal Domain from incumbrances and to render the same inalienable, passed on the 3d day of January 1865.

On Motion. Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Akolo, introduced following Resolution Resolved that the Rules be Suspended and the Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be Reconsidered.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Ukeke. Resolution tabled.

Hon: Mr Wicks, presented Bill to Fix the Salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Court.

Bill read, and on Motion of Hon: Mr Chisholm passed its 1st Reading.

On Motion the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Report on Message of His Majesty received on the 26th Inst. and the Hon: Mr Ardo was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion adjourned until the 7th Inst. at 11 Oclock A.M.

T. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Sixty third day.

Honolulu. July 7th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment. this Seventh day of July A. D. 1886. at 11 O.Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon. Mr. Smith Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred Petition of Owners of Steamer "Kilauea" praying that the Government grant a Subsidy of $12.000 per Annum: presented Majority Report. adverse to prayer of the Petition.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Report laid on the table, until the coming in of a Minority Report of same Committee

On Motion Rules Suspended and Consideration of Reports on His Majesty's Message laid in Assembly.

Hon. Mr Kamakau. moved the adoption of the Majority Report.

Hon: Mr Makaelua. moved to table both Reports.

On Motion the previous question put and Carried.

The Main Question was then put and the Reports tabled.

The Hon. President then Announced that His Majesty's Message was now before the House for Consideration.

Hon. Mr Smith then presented the following Motion.
"That We consider the Request of His Majesty in His gracious Message, concerning the advancement of the Salaries of His Cabinet Officers, a matter to which this Assembly may Reasonably Assent, and therefore that

that the Item of $12.000 - be inserted in the Appropriation Bill as the Salary of each of His Majesty's Cabinet Officers, for the Biennial Term.

Hon: Mr. Keaweehumahiala, moved the passage of the Motion to insert $12.000 -

Hon: Mr. Kaunamano moved to pass it at $10.000 -

Hon: Mr. Makaelua, moved Item stand as in the Bill.

The Motion to pass the Item at $12.000. was then taken by Call of the Ayes and Noes and lost by Vote 16 Ayes and 20 Noes.

The Motion to pass Item at $10.000. Was on Call of the Ayes and Noes taken and passed by Vote 24 Ayes and 11 Noes.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. the Assembly adjourned until the 9th inst at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. F. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes on Motion to insert $12.000- in Appropriation Bill for Salary Cabinet Ministers July. 7th 1866.

Hon. Mr. C. Dominis	Aye.		Hon: J. G. Kapili	Nay.	
" W. P. Kamakau	"		" Kakani	"	
" N. A. Kahanu	"		" Kaauwa	"	
" P. Kahaalelua	"		" Kepaikai	"	
" J. Kanoa	"		" Auhuli	"	
" D. Kalakaua	"		" Kamanano	"	
" J. N. Kamalo	"		" Kahalu	"	
" E. H. Boyd	"		" Owhaalena	"	
" Elliott Smith	"		" Wana	"	
" J. A. Kahalau	"		" Kalilipio	"	
" W. Keawekumahala	"		" Kaapa	"	
" Kekeleno	"		" Kalelehi	"	
" J. Kahaulelio	"		" Absent	"	
" Isaac Hart	"		" T. C. Aseek	"	
" Kaulio	"		" G. Rhodes	"	
" Holo	"		" W. P. Wood	"	
			" John Ii	"	
Ayes.	16		" W. C. Limahilo	"	
			" C. R. Bishop	"	
			" C. Kanaina	"	
Total	36.			Nays.	20

Ayes. 16
Nayes 20

W. J. Hanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly

List of Ayes and Nayes on Vote to insert $10.000 – in Appropriation for Cabinet Ministers Salary.
July 7th 1866

Hon. C. Kanaina	Aye	Hon: Kamalo	Nay
" C. R. Bishop	"	" E. H. Boyd	"
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" Keawehuhahala	"
" Jno O. Dominis	"	" Kekipio	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" Mana	"
" A. a. Kahanu	"	" Makaelua	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" Kahanaleio	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" Kahulu	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" Kapili	"
" W. F. Wood	"	" Kaaua	"
" G. Rhodes	"	" Kepoikai	"
" J. C. Heuck	"		
" I. Mott Smith	"	Nay. 11	
" J. A. Hahaku	"		
" G. B. Ukeke	"	Total 35	
" J. H. Kekuhi	"		
" L. Kaapa	"	Ayes. 24	
" J. Kechokano	"	Noes. 11.	
" Isaac Hoole	"		
" J. K. Kaunamano	"		
" Kaulia	"		
" Kaholo	"		
" C. K. Kakani	"		
" Kuluiki	"		

Ayes. 24

R. H. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Sixty fourth day.

Honolulu. July 9th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment. this Ninth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

Present Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and Approved.

Hon. W. Naumann, presented Petition from the District of Honolulu, praying that the Revd Lowell Smith be Licensed as a Physician.

Hon: Vice President Ruled that Petition cannot be entertained as this Assembly has no power to grant Licenses.

Appeal taken and Chair Sustained and Petition returned to ~~Honolulu~~ Honorable Introducer

A. A. Lunalilo presented Petition from several Captains of Inter-Island Schooners, praying that the sum of $10- paid by each of them for Certificates as to their Competency as Navigators be refunded.

On Motion Petition laid on the table.

On Motion leave granted His Exc: M. Kanoa to introduce himself a Bill to Amend Section 381 of the Civil Code.

Hon. W. Kakani introduced a Resolution that the work of the Assembly be closed before the 20th Inst.

Hon. W. Kapae. moved to lay on the table.

Hon. W. Ukeke moved to Amend by setting the time the 14th Inst. which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion. the Resolution was tabled.

Hon. W. Nahaken. Moved that the Salaries of the Ministers be

be Reconsidered, which was put to vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kaapa, then introduced a Resolution, that the Rules be suspended and the vote on the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be reconsidered.

On. Mr. Harris moved that the Ayes and Nayes be taken, which was put to vote and carried.
The Ayes and Nayes were then called on Suspension of the Rules and Resulted 25 Ayes and 13 Noes.
And the Hon: Vice President declared the Vote lost as the Rules required a two third vote of all the Members present.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Dominis, the following Special Committee appointed to examine the Account of the Funeral Expenses of the late R. H. Princess Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu - viz. Dr. Smith, Kamamano, Mahaelena, Wana and Kaapa.

On Motion Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kipau, the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill, and the Hon: Mr Kaapa was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported that the following items had been considered and passed in Committee.
Viz - For Salary Minister of Interior . $10.000 -
" " " " " Foreign Affairs " 10.000 -
" " " " " Finance " 10.000 -
" " " " " Attorney General " 10 000 -
" " " Superintendant Water Works and Clerk Market $3600 -
" " " 2d Clerk. Supreme Court $3000 -
Hon. Mr Bishop then moved the Adoption of Report upon the insertion of the Amount for Salary of Ministers and the Rejection of the balance - Which was put to vote and Lost.

Hon: Mr Keawehumahalo, moved that the Rules be suspended and the Items Salaries of Ministers and also Salary of Superintendant of Water Works and Clerk of Market and Salary 2d Clerk of Supreme Court be inserted in the Appr Bill as passed in the Committee of the Whole.
Pending discussion - On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 10th inst at 11 O'clock. A. M.

W. H. Harris
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes, taken on Resolution of Hon: L. Kaapa, to Suspend the Rules and Reconsider the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes - July 9th 1886.

	Aye		Nay.
Hon. C. Kapaakea	Aye	Hon. C. Kanaina	Nay.
" Jn° O. Dominis	"	" C. R. Bishop	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" W. C. Lunalilo	"
" N. A. Kahanu	"	" W. P. Wood	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" J. C. Heuck	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" J. Kipi	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" G. B. Likeke	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" J. N. Nakaleka	"
" J. N. Kanoa	"	" J. Kaliipio	"
" E. A. Boyd	"	" J. Kahalu	"
" J. Mott Smith	"	" J. K. Kaunamano	"
" J. A. Akana	"	" N. Kepoikai	"
" J. W. Keawehunahala	"		
" L. Kaapa	"	Nays. 13.	
" J. Nakaka	"		
" N. Kana	"		
" S. W. Kahaelua	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" J. Kalua	"		
" L. Aholo	"	Total Vote = 38.	
" J. G. Nawahi	"		
" C. K. Kakani	"	Ayes. 25.	
" S. W. Kaeinoa	"	Nays. 13.	
" J. N. Ahuli	"	Declared not 2/3 Vote under Rules to Suspend.	

Ayes. 25

W. F. Allen

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Sixty fifth day

Honolulu July 10th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Tenth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

Present. Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair -

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session. Read and Approved -

Hon: Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee to whom was referred the Bill to authorize the translation and publication of the 1st & and 2d Vols: Hawaiian Reports - Report that in the opinion of the Committee the said Reports should be translated and published in the Government Newspapers Weekly, and that the Bill be returned back to the Assembly for further consideration if necessary.

On Motion Report adopted -

Hon Mr Nawa then moved that the Rules be suspended and the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be Reconsidered, which was put to Vote and Lost.

His Ex: Mr Varigny then presented a Bill to Amend Section 381 of the Civil Code. which was read and on motion passed its first reading.

Hon: Mr Kahalu, then introduced the following Resolution - Resolved - that from and after this date, that a Reconsideration of the Bill to Authorize the issue of Treasury Notes be not entertained by this Assembly.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Nawa. Resolution tabled -

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for the further Consideration of the Appropriation Bill. And the Hon: Mr Kealoha was called to the Chair -

Mr.

On the Committee rising the Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion Rules Suspended and the items for Salaries of Cabinet Ministers inserted in the Appropriation Bill $10.000. Each.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon: Mr Chaloner introduced the following Resolution - Resolved that the Rules be Suspended and the Bill relating to the Nose Tax. be Reconsidered, which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Rules Suspended and the Majority and Minority Reports on Report on Resolution of N. N. Lunalilo Considered with Appropriation Bill -
Reports Read.
Hon. Mr Varigny Moved the adoption of the Minority Report.

Hon: Mr Wyche moved to lay Minority Report on the Table and adopt Majority Report.

Hon: John Ii - moved to table both Reports -

On Motion of His Ex: M.r Varigny. Previous question put and Carried.

The main question being then put was lost.

The Motion of Hon: Mr Wyche. to lay Minority Reports on the Table and adopt Majority Report was then put to Vote and Carried by Vote 10 to 11 -

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kanoa, the item for permanent Settlement by Her Majesty Queen Kalama $8.000. was then inserted in the Appropriation Bill and passed its 2d Reading by Vote 17 to 9 -

Sect: 2 of the Appn: Bill was then read & on motion passed 2d Reading
" 3 " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 4 " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 5 " " " " " " " " " " " " "
" 6 " " " " " " " " " " " " "

Hon: Mr Harris then moved that the Item. Expenses Legislature be increased to $9.000 -

Hon:

Hon: Mr Kanalo Moved to Amend to $10.000 - Which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Regulate the Rights of Running Water in Lahaina, and the Hon: Mr. Wood was called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported that Committee had passed on its 2d Reading the Bill to Regulate the Rights of Running Water in the District of Lahaina -

On Motion of His Exc: Mr Harris, Report of Committee Rejected -

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 11th Instant at 11 Oclock A. M.

R. H. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixty sixth day.

Honolulu. July 11th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this Eleventh day of July A. D. 1886 at 11 O'clock A. M.

Present. Hon. G. Rhoden. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session Read and Approved.

Hon. Mr Kamalo. Chairman Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill to Amend Section 307 of the Civil Code. Report Amendment of the same, and Recommend that same pass as Amended.

On Motion, Report received. The Bill to be Considered in due Course.

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon. Mr Kamakau on behalf of the Chairman Educational Committee presented Report of the Committee on Education, which was read and on Motion adopted.

Hon: Mr Kaapu, on behalf of Chairman of Committee appointed to examine the A/c of Expenses for Funeral of the late R. H. Princess Victoria, presented Majority Report, Recommending that the Sum of $7,988.42 should be paid and that the Sum of $2778.58 be borne by His Majesty the King and the Estate of Her late Royal Highness.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, moved to lay Report on the table until coming in of Minority Report.

Hon. Mr Smith moved the adoption of Majority Report.

Hon. John Ii. moved to lay Report on the table.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Smith previous question Carried.

The Main question was then put to Vote and Lost.

The

The Motion to lay on the Table and defer Consideration thereof until coming in of Minority Report, put to Vote and Carried -

Hon. Mr. Smith then introduced a Resolution that the sum of $ 9.988.07 - be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the Funeral Expenses of Her late R. H. Princess Victoria, which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kanaka, then introduced a Resolution that the item be placed at $ 12.766.65 -

Hon: Mr Akolo, moved to lay Resolution on the table until consideration of Reports of Committee under discussion

On Motion of His Ex: M. Varigny previous question Carried.

The Main question was then put to Vote and lost.

Hon: Mr Kanaka, moved its adoption which was put to Vote and lost.

His Ex: Mr Varigny then introduced a Resolution, that the sum of $ 10.000 - be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Funeral Expenses of Her late R. H. Princess Victoria -

Hon. Mr Smith, then moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr. moved the Indefinite postponement of Resolution.

Hon Mr Akolo, moved to lay same on the table until consideration of Reports on the accounts upon and subject.

Hon: Mr Nana, moved to amend to $ 12.766.65 -

On Motion previous question Carried -

The Main Question to indefinitely postpone was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to defer until Consideration of Reports was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Amendment of Hon: Mr Nana, was then put to Vote and Carried -

By

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kalakaua, item $12,744.65. for Funeral Expenses of Her Late R. H. Princess Victoria K. Kaahumanu inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

On Motion, Rules. Suspended and Hon. Mr. Makaelua introduced Resolution that the Item for Salary Superintendent Water Works and Clerk of Market be increased to $3600. and that item be so inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

Hon. Mr. Kakani, moved to lay on the table.

Hon: Mr. Kalakaua moved its adoption.

On Motion previous question carried.

Main Question was then put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion to adopt was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion. Item to inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

Hon. Mr. Kupau then moved a Suspension of the Rules to bring forward a Resolution to increase the Salary of the 2nd Clerk of the Supreme Court to $3.000. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Section 1 of the Appropriation Bill was then Read. 89. &c. &c.

Hon: Mr. Bishop moved as an Amendment to the Amount in Appropriation Bill, that the Item for Government Buildings $40.000. be stricken out. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

Hon: Mr. Smith then moved to strike out Item in the Appropriation Bill for permanent Settlement of Her Majesty Queen Kalama $8000.

Hon. Mr. Kalakaua then moved that the Rules be Suspended and that the Item be stricken out.

Hon: Mr. Smith moved to adjourn until 7 Oclock. P.M. which was put to Vote and Lost.

The Motion of Hon. Mr. D. Kalakaua to Suspend the Rules

Rules was then put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Harris Sect 1. of the Appropriation Bill as amended passed its 2d Reading

Section 7. was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

The Title was then Read and on Motion passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Varipy the Appropriation Bill passed its 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Bill ordered to Engrossment.

A Motion to adjourn was then put to Vote and lost.

On Motion the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on 2d Reading of the Bill to Regulate the attendance of Physicians. and Hon: Mr Kamalo was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported Indefinite postponement of the Bill to Regulate the Attendance of Physicians.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion Assembly resolved itself into Committee on 2d Reading of Bill to Repeal an Act Entitled "an Act to Mitigate the Evils arises from the diseases of Prostitution" Approved 21st August 1860. and the Hon: Mr Kapaa, was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising. the Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion Assembly Resolved itself into Committee on 2d Reading of Bill to Authorize Appeals on behalf of Government from the decisions of the Circuit Judge at Chambers, and Police and District Justices. and the Hon: Mr. Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising. the Hon: Chairman

Reported

Reported no progress.

On Motion Assembly adjourned until Thurs 12th Inst at 11 O'clock. A.M.

R. W. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixty seventh day.—

Honolulu July 12th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu pursuant to adjournment, this Twelfth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

Present. Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion approved.

On Motion Hon: Justice of the Supreme Court requested to administer the Oath to Hon. Peter Young Kaae, who was accordingly sworn in and took his seat in the Assembly.

Hon: Mr Kahalu introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be ~~requested~~ Required to bring His Ex: the Minister of the Interior into the Assembly.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Wyllie. Resolution tabled.

Hon: Mr Graham then moved a Suspension of the Rules for the purpose of introducing a Resolution to increase the pay of Assessors and Tax Collectors, which was put to Vote and Lost.

His Ex: Mr Harris gave Notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to authorize the Negotiation of for the carrying on of Improvements on Oahu Waters &c.

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 13th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. A. Stanley.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixtyeighth day.

Honolulu July 13th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Thirteenth day of July A. D 1886, at 11 O.Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. Wm. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

The Journal of the preceding Session was then read and on Motion Approved.

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee on 2d Reading of the Bill to Authorize Appeals on behalf of the Government from the decisions of a Circuit Judge at Chambers and Police and District Justices, and the Hon Wm. Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman, Reported no progress.

On Motion the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee on 2d Reading of the Bill to Repeal an Act entitled an Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution, And the Hon: Wm Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion Rules Suspended and the Bill to Authorize Appeals on behalf of the Government from the decisions of a Circuit Judge at Chambers and Police and District Justices, Considered by the House on its 2d Reading.

Section 1. of the Bill was then Read.

Hon: Wm. Kelekiki moved the Indefinite postponement of the Section, with the Bill.

Hon: Wm Kahalu moved its passage.

Pending discussion, on Motion of Hon: Wm Nahaiku the Assembly adjourned until the 14th Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. W. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Sixtyninth day.

Honolulu. July 14th 1886.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Fourteenth day of July. A. D. 1886. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present: Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved.

Hon. Mr Boyd introduced Resolution, Resolved that the Secretary have leave of Absence and that Mr Ragsdale perform his duties during Mr. Stanley's absence, and that an Interpreter ad interim be elected.

Hon: Mr. Nahaolew, moved as an Amendment that the Interpreter discharge both offices, which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, Appropriation Bill put on its Third Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo. Bill Read. Item by Item.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Smith, Item for Mr. Queen Kalama $8.000. struck out.

On Motion Hon: Mr. Nahaolew. Item. Salary Governor of Maui increased to $3.600.

On Motion. Item Governor of Kauai increased to $2400.

Hon: Mr. Kaaimoa then moved that Item. Clerk Governor of Hawaii be increased to $1800. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon: Mr Vanigny then moved that Item for Surveying be increased to $2500. Which was put to Vote, and Lost.

Hon: Mr. Kupau then moved that Item Sheriff of Oahu be increased to $3600. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon-

Hon. Mr Kupau then moved that Item. Salary Auditor General of Schools be increased to $5.000. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Kupau. then moved that Item. Salary of Chief Justice Supreme Court. be increased to $ 11.000 Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Ukeke then moved that the Salary of the 1st Associate Justice Supreme Court be increased to $10.000. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr. Keaweamahaloe. then moved that the Rules be suspended and the Vote on Salary of 1st Associate Justice of the Supreme Court be Reconsidered, Which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon: Mr. Nakuhina then moved that the Item. Salary Police Justice Hilo be placed at $1800 - which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon. Mr Kalua then moved that Item. Salary 2d Clerk Supreme Court be increased to $3000. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon. Mr Nakuhina. then moved to strike out. Item. Annuity John Ii: $2.000 -- Which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kahalewai. Item. Legislative Expenses increased to $15.000.

On Motion His Ex: Mr Harris. Item. Expenses Her Majesty Queen Emma $3.000. inserted in the Appropriation Bill under the Head of Miscellaneous Expenditures

Hon: Mr. Kalakaua then moved to Amend Section 6. of the Bill by striking out the Words 2000 Dollars and. inserting $2.200. Which was put to Vote and Lost.

Section 1. was then Read as Amended to $858.897-68. and passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith the Appropriation Bill as Amended passed its Third Reading.

Hon. Mr. Kahalewai then introduced a Resolution that the

sum of $100. be paid to each of the Representatives of the Assembly, the said sum to be deducted from the Expenses of the Legislature.

His Ex. M. Vaughn moved the Indefinite postponement of the Resolution.

Hon. Mr. Mahaelona moved its adoption.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Smith Ayes and Noes called on motion to indefinitely postpone which resulted 26 Noes 11 Ayes.

Hon: President then Ruled that the Representatives could not vote on the adoption of the Resolution as it would be in violation of Rule 40. which was appealed from.

On Motion previous question Carried.

The Main question being, Shall the Chair be sustained, was then put to vote and the President not sustained.

His Ex: M. Vaughn. then introduced the following motion; that the Resolution now pending before the House, be referred to a Special Committee with instructions to ask the opinion of the Judge of the Supreme Court in regard to the Constitutionality of the same, said Committee to Report as soon as convenient, to this House.

Hon: Mr. Aholo offered an Amendment to the Resolution. "That this Legislature do give some assistance to the Rep[s] and Amend same "by Words" to be deducted from the Expenses of the Legislature, which Amendments were accepted by the Introducer of the Resolution.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith. previous question Carried.

The Main question being to Motion of His Ex: Mr Vaughn was then put to vote and lost.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr. Harris. Ayes and Noes taken on Adoption of the Resolution which resulted 26 Ayes and 14 Noes.

The Hon. M. Smith, T. C. Heuck, G. Rhodes and E. A. Boyd, presented the following Protest to the Resolution.

"(Mr

Mr. President. We protest against this Resolution and desire to be entered on the Journal, that we refuse to accept of the One Hundred Dollars, this day voted; we cannot join in any attempt to plunder the Treasury, or consent to an infraction of the Constitution.

(Signed) J. Mott Smith
" Th. C. Heuck.
" G. Rhodes
" E. H. Boyd.

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 16th. Inst. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes on Motion to indefinitely postpone Resolution to pay $1000. to Representatives Legislative Assembly this 14th. July 1866.

Hon. C. Kapaakea.	Nay.	Hon. C. R. Bishop	Aye
" C. Kanaina	"	" Mrs. O. Dominis	"
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" P. Nahaolelua	"
" John Ii	"	" P. Kanoa	"
" Peter G. Kaeo	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" W. P. Wood	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" J. Kapae	"	" F. W. Hutchison	"
" J. A. Nahaku	"	" E. H. Boyd	"
" G. B. Ulukou	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" J. N. Ahlulii	"	" T. C. Heuck	"
" J. W. Kaauwhumahalo	"	" J. Mott Smith	"
" L. Kaapa	"		Ayes. 11
" L. Keliipio	"		
" J. Kuchekeano	"	Hon N. S. Kanoa	Nay
" J. W. Nahaolelua	"	" J. Kahaulelio	"
" Kahalu	"	" M. Kaunamano	"
" J. Kaulia	"	" L. Moku	"
" J. G. Kapili	"	" C. K. Kakani	"
" J. W. Kaaina	"	" A. Keohokalo	"
" J. H. Ahlulii	"		
		Total Vote - 37.	
Total 26.		Nays. 26.	
		Ayes. 11	

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List Ayes and Nays on adoption of Resolution.
July 14th 1866.

Hon. C. Kapaakea	Aye	Hon. C. R. Bishop	Nay
" C. Kanaina	"	" W. C. Lunalilo	"
" John Li	"	" Hon. O. Dominis	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" N. A. Kahanu	"
" Peter Young Kaeo	"	" P. Nahaolelua	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" J. Kanoa	"
" W. P. Wood	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" J. Kipaa	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" J. A. Nahaku	"	" F. W. Hutchison	"
" G. P. Wilcox	"	" E. H. Boyd	"
" J. H. Holokahi	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" W. Keaweamahaloo	"	" J. C. Heuck	"
" L. Keliipio	"	" J. Mott Smith	"
" J. Kekiokalani	"	" L. Kaapa	"
" N. S. Kanae	"		
" W. Kahaelena	"	Ayes. 14	
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" J. Kahalu	"		
" J. K. Kaunamano	"		
" J. Kaulia	"		
" L. Aholo	"	Total Vote. 40	
" J. G. Hoapili	"		
" C. K. Kakani	"	Ayes. 26	
" J. W. Kaainoa	"	Nays. 14	
" A. Keohokalani	"		
" W. Holiki	"		

Ayes. 26.

L. A. Bailey
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventieth day.

Honolulu July 16th 1866

The Legislative Assembly Met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Sixteenth day of July. A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon: Mr. Hart. Presented a Petition from the District of Waimea, Kauai. praying that a higher Import duty be imposed on Jerseys Ale and that $2.000. be appropriated for a Road at Waimea Kauai.

Hon: Mr Kapae. moved that the Petition be laid on the table which was put to vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kakani. Petition referred to Committee on Commerce.

His Ex: Governor Dominis Chairman of the Enrolling Committee, Reported that it had pleased H.M. the King to approve of the Resolution. Appropriating the sum of $3,000. for Her Majesty Queen Emma's Expenses. and that it had also pleased His Majesty the King, to approve of the Appropriation Bill for the Years 1866 and 1867.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Young. Report of the Enrolling Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr Kapae then introduced a Resolution that no more Bills be introduced, except those of which Notice has been given.

On Motion of Hon. G. P. Wilcox. Resolution tabled.

Hon. Mr. Nahaolelua. then introduced a Resolution, that the Committee on Accounts draw on His Ex: the Minister of Finance for the sum of Money Voted per Resolution of the 14th July 1866. Pays the four Members. that refused

refused to receive it.

Hon: D. Kalakaua, moved to refer the Resolution to a Select Committee with instructions to wait on their Honors the Judges of the Supreme Court, to ask them as to the Interpretation of the 56th Article of the Constitution. Put to Vote and Carried.

Hon: Vice President appointed, Hon: D. Kalakaua, Mahaelona, Nawa, Kakani, and Hon: Mr Naapa.

Hon: J. W. Kaauwhumahala moved to adjourn till the Committee Report.

His Ex: Mr Varigny, moved an Amendment, that the Committee have leave to retire and consult the Judges of the Supreme Court, which was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion leave granted to His Ex: Mr Harris to read for the first time a Bill to "Authorize the Minister of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for certain purposes."

Hon: Mr. Kekaulike moved its passage.

Hon. Mr Kaauwhumahala Moved to Reject the Bill, which was put to Vote and lost, and the Bill passed its first Reading to be put on its 2d Reading in due Course.

On Motion, the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Hon: J. W. Kaauwhumahala moved a Suspension of the Rules. That the House consider the Bill to fix the Compensation for the Notes. No Bill found on file.

Order of the day.

The Bill to Authorize the Appeal on behalf of the Government from the decision of a Circuit Judge at Chambers and Police and District Justices.

On Motion Hon: Mr. Kamalo, the Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Above Bill to "Authorize Appeals on behalf of the Government from the decisions of a Circuit Judge at Chambers

Chambers and Police and District Justices - Hon Mr Neuck called to the Chair -

On Committee rising the Hon: Chairman Reported, the Committee had Indefinitely postponed 1st Section of the Bill, with the Bill. (See above) -

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole - on the Second Reading of the Bill to Repeal an Act entitled "An Act to Mitigate &c. (See Bill) and the Hon. Mr Aholo called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon. Chairman Reported no progress.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaolelua, Rules Suspended and the Special Committee appointed to Consult with their Honors the Judges of the Supreme Court on the Constitutionality of the Resolution of the 14th July A D. 1866. to pay each of the Representatives $100 - and the same to be deducted from the Appropriation for the Expenses of the Legislature of 1866 - and also the Resolution Instructing the Committee on Accounts to draw the same - Put to Vote and Carried -

The Hon. D. Kalakaua, Chairman of the said Special Committee, Reported that the Judges of the Supreme Court, were of the opinion, that the proposed Resolution was unconstitutional, as well the Resolution passed on the 14th July 1866.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kamalo, Report of Committee adopted -

House Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Mitigate the Evil arising from Prostitution &c - Hon. Mr Aholo called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman Reports no progress.

On Motion of the Hon. D. Kalakaua. Rules Suspended, and the Resolution to pay Representatives $100. Each, passed on the 14th July 1866. Reconsidered -

Hon:

Hon. D. Kalakaua, moved to Indefinitely postpone the Resolution.

On Motion the Ayes and Nays put on Motion to Indefinitely postpone the Resolution passed on the 14th July 1866, to pay Representatives $100. Each. 39 Votes Cast. unanimously Aye. and the Resolution was accordingly Indefinitely postponed.

On Motion of Hon. W.C. Lunalilo, Assembly adjourned until the 17th day of July. A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A.M.

W. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays on Indefinite postponement of the Resolution of July 14th 1866. to pay each Representative $100.

Hon. E. Kapaakea	Aye	Hon: L. Kelipio.	Aye.
" E. Kanaina	"	" J. Kekoloano	"
" C. R. Bishop	"	" N. S. Wana	"
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" Wm. Maheelona	"
" John Ii	"	" J. Kahaulelio	"
" W. P. Kamakaia	"	" Kahalu	"
" N. A. Kahana	"	" Isaac Hart	"
" Peter Young Kaeo	"	" J. K. Kaunamano	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" J. Kauhi	"
" P. Kanoa	"	" L. Aholo	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" J. G. Hoapili	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" C. K. Kakani	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" S. W. Kaainoa	"
" F. W. Hillebrand	"	" D. Kepoikai	"
" E. H. Boyd	"	" J. H. Auluiki	"
" W. P. Ward	"	" G. Rhodes	"
" F. C. Heuck	"	" J. M. Smith	"
" J. Kapae	"	" J. A. Nahaku	"
" J. H. Halelohi	"	" Wm. Keawehunahala	"
" L. Kaapa			

W. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventyfirst day.

Honolulu July 17th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, on this 17th day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. G Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes read and on Motion of His Ex: Mr Harris, Amended by inserting in the Minutes of 16th July the following Report of the Special Committee to whom was Referred the Resolution of the 14th Inst, as well as the Resolution instructing the Committee on Accounts to draw the Amount Voted by the same from the Minister of Finance - in the Minutes.

On Motion, Minutes as Amended approved.

On Motion Hon. Mr Chas. W. P Ragsdale Sworn as the Secretary of the Legislative Assembly.

Hon Mr Boyd, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Reported on the Petition from the District of Waimea Kauai, praying that an higher Import Duty be imposed on Foreign Rice, and also that the Sum of $2.000 - be appropriated for a Road at Waimea Kauai - Committee Recommend that Petition be laid on the table.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kekuhi Report of Committee adopted.

Hon. Mr. Kapaa Introduced a Resolution that the Law passed by this Legislature to Increase the Salary of the Circuit Judge of Oahu, take effect from the first day of April 1866.

On Motion Resolution passed.

Hon. Mr Nahaolelua. Introduced a Resolution that the business of the Legislative Assembly close on the

the 21st day of July - 1866.

Hon: Mr Kahaulelio - moved to lay on the table -

Hon: Mr Kakaw - moved the passage of the Resolution

His Ex: Mr Varigny moved the previous question, which was put to vote and Carried -

Motion to lay on the table, being the main question, was then put and Carried - and the Resolution was accordingly tabled -

Hon. D. Kalakaua introduced a Resolution that the Rules be suspended, and the Bill to authorize the Issue of Paper Currency be reconsidered -

Hon. Mr Kamals, moved the Indefinite postponement of the Resolution.

On Motion of His Ex: Minister of Finance - Sergeant at Arms instructed to compel all the Members that were present this morning, to be in their Seats when the question was put Mr Isaac Hart excepted -

His Ex: the Minister of the Interior, stated that he would not vote on the Question, to Indefinitely postpone the Resolution - as he had sent his Resignation to His Majesty, and that the same was waiting for His Majesty's Action and pleasure -

Hon: A. Mott Smith, moved that His Ex: F. W. Hutchison be excused from voting, which was put to vote and Carried -

On Motion His Ex: Mr Harris - Ayes and Noes taken on the Indefinite postponement of the Resolution to suspend the Rules and to reconsider the Bill Authorizing the Issue of Paper Currency - 39 Votes Cast. Ayes - and Noes and the Resolution was accordingly Indefinitely postponed -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahaulelio, the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day.

On Motion Hon: Mr Akau, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Repeal an Act entitled - An Act to Mitigate the

Evil

Evil and diseases arising from "Prostitution", Appeared on the 24th Day of August A. D. 1860 - and the Hon: L. Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising Hon. Chairman, Reported that the Bill had been Indefinitely postponed in Committee of the Whole.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend Section 914. of the Civil Code. and the Hon: Mr Kahaulelio, was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Chairman Reported that the Bill had passed its 2d Reading - in the Committee

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo: Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Bill ordered for Enrolment and to be put on its 3d Reading in due course.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of a Bill to Amend Section 487 of the Civil Code and Hon: Mr Aholo called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported that the Bill to Amend Section 487 of the Civil Code had been Indefinitely postponed in Committee of the Whole -

Hon Mr Kahaulelio moved the adoption of the Report of the Committee

His Ex: Mr Harris moved for the Ayes and Nays on the Question of the adoption of the Report of the Committee - Put to Vote and Carried - 37 Votes Cast - 25 Ayes & 12 Nays.

On Motion Hon L Kekipi, Assembly adjourned until 10th Inst. at 11 O'Clock. A M.

W. Hanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly -

List of Ayes and Nays on the Question to adopt Report of Committee of the Whole on the Bill to Amend Sec^{ns} 481 Civil Code.

Hon. C. Kapaakea	Aye	Hon. P. Kanoa	Nay.
Hon. C. Kanaina	"	" J. Kupau	"
Hon C R Bishop	"	" J. A. Nahaku	"
" John Ii	"	" Wm. Kaaweluahaka	"
" W. P. Kamakau	"	" J. Keliipio	"
" N. A. Kahanu	"	" N. S. Wana	"
" P. Nahaolelua	"	" S. W. Mahelona	"
" D. Kalakaua	"	" A. R. Kahuku	"
" C. C. Harris	"	" S. W. Kaainoa	"
" C. de Varigny	"	" N. Keperikani	"
" J. A. Kaheaku	"	" J. A. Kuluiki	"
" E. A. Boyd	"		
" W. P. Wood	"		11 Noes
" G. Rhodes	"		
" T. C. Heuck	"		
" J. Mott Smith	"		
" G. B. Walker	"		
" L. Kaapa	"		
" J. Kekoaeano	"		
" J. Kahaulelio	"		
" J. K. Kaunamano	"		
" J. Kauhi	"		
" L. Aholo	"		
" J. G. Hoapili	"		
" C. K. Kakani	"		

25 Ayes

L. A. Thurston

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays on the Question to Indefinitely Postpone the Resolution to Suspend the Rules and to Reconsider the Paper Currency Bills.

Hon: C Kapaakea.	Nay.	Hon: Jno O. Dominis	Aye
" C Kanaina	"	" W. P. Kamakau	"
" C R. Bishop	"	" N. a. Kahanu	"
" W. C. Lunalilo	"	" P Nahaolelua	"
" John Ii	"	" P. Kanoa	"
" Iaku Gomes Kaeo	"	" D. Kalakaua	"
" W. P Ware	"	" C. C. Harris	"
" G Rhodes	"	" C. de Varigny	"
" J C Necker	"	" J. N. Kanhalo	"
" J. Kupau	"	" E A. Boyd	"
" J. a. Nahaku	"	" J. Mott Smith	"
" G. P. Ukeke	"	" J. A Nelsuhi	"
" W. Keawehunahala	"	" H. L. Wana	"
" L. Kaapa	"	" J Kahaulelio	"
" L. Kelipio	"	" J. Kauhi	"
" J. Kekahuna	"	" L. Aholo	"
" S. W. Mahaleua	"	" C. E. Kakau	"
" N. U. Kahulu	"		
" J. K. Kamaiauau	"		
" J. G. Hoapili	"		
" S. W. Kaainoa	"		
" N. Kepoikai	"		
" J N. Hulihi	"		

23 Nays
17 Ayes.

K. V. Stanley;
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventy second day.

Honolulu. July 18th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment. this Eighteenth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O.Clock. A. M.

Present Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Minutes Read and Approved.

His Ex: Mr. Harris. Introduced a Resolution that the Secretary pro.tem. be required to obtain for the Service of the House as suitable and competent Interpreter.

Hon: Mr Namalo, moved to lay on the table. Which was put to Vote and Carried.

Hon: Mr Keawehunahaka, moved the Suspension of the Rules and that he have leave to read for the first time a Bill to Amend the 56th Article of the Constitution, which was put to Vote and Carried.

Bill read. and on Motion of Hon: L. Kelipio, passed the 1st reading, to be put on its 2d Reading in due course.

Hon: Mr. Kupau, introduced a Resolution that the Crown Ministers assist the Representatives on their present State of Militia

On Motion of H. H. Mr C. Lunalilo. Resolution Tabled.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Kahaulelio, the Assembly proceeded with the order of the day.

On Motion. Hon: Mr Aholo, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole, on the 2d Reading of the Bill to Amend an Act. entitled "An Act for the Construction of Statutes when the English and Hawaiian Versions

do

do not agree" - Approved on the 10th day of January A. D. 1865. and the Hon. Mr Kaapa was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising, the Hon. Chairman Reported two progress.

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Bill referred to the Special Committee.

And the Hon. Vice President appointed - Hon. Mr Kamalo, Kupau, Keaweaumahele, Kahaai and Wana, on the said Special Committee, and the Bill accordingly referred.

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Nahaku, Rules suspended, and leave granted to read for the 1st time a Bill to provide Compensation for the Members of the House of Nobles.

On Motion Bill passed its 1st Reading

Hon Mr Akoi moved to suspend the Rules and that the Bill be put on its 2d Reading to day. Put to Vote and carried.

On Motion Hon. Mr. ~~Kapeau~~ Kamalo the Assembly Resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to provide Compensation for the Members of the House of Nobles. Hon Mr Akoi called to the Chair -

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported two progress.

Hon: Mr Keaweaumahele moved to adjourn - put to Vote and Lost.

Hon: Mr Kamalo moved to defer the consideration of the Bill to pay Nobles, and that the Assembly Proceed with the next order of the day. put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon: D. Kalakaua, the Assembly Resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of the Bill to provide Compensation &c. Hon Mr Kaapa was called to the Chair.

On Committee Rising the Hon: Chairman Reported that the Bill had passed its 2d Reading in Committee

of the Whole

Hon. Mr Kahaulelio, Moved to adopt the Report of the Committee.

His Exc: Mr Fairjay, Moved to reject Report of Committee.

Hon: Mr. Keawehumahaloa, Moved the previous Question, put to Vote and Carried.

Motion to reject Report of Committee put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to adopt the Report of the Committee put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Keawehumahaloa, the Assembly adjourned until the 19th. day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

R. W. Stanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventy third day.

Honolulu. July 19th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment on this Nineteenth day of July. A. D. 1866 at 11 O Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

Hon. Mr Kamalo, Chairman of the Special Committee, to whom was referred the Bill relating to the Construction of Statutes, Requested for more time to Report on the same, which was granted.

Hon: Mr Kamalo, presented Minority Report on the Petition of the Officers of the Steamer "Kilauea" and Recommending the same to the favorable consideration of this Assembly.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Nahaiwi, Report laid on the table, and to be considered Jointly with the Majority Report on the same subject at some convenient time.

Hon: Mr Kekuanaoa, Introduced a Resolution to Authorize His Majesty's Chamberlain to appoint Meriadoc.

A. A. Limalilo moved to lay on the table, put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Resolution Referred to a Special Committee

Hon: "Vice President appointed Hon: Messrs: Kamalo, Nahaiwi, Wetse, Kekuanaoa, and Kaaliali on said Committee and the Resolution accordingly Referred.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day.

On

On Motion Hon: Kelipio the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2nd Reading of the Bill to Repeal Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code; and the Hon: Mr Boyd was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman reported no progress.

His Ex: Mr. Harris, moved the next order of the day. - put to vote and lost.

Hon: Mr. Akoi, moved to adjourn, put to vote and lost.

On Motion of Hon: D. Kalakaua, A. A. M. C. Kamakau, was removed from the Assembly for this day, on account of improper Conduct.

On Motion of the Hon: D. Kalakaua, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the Second Reading of the Bill to Repeal Section 1. Chapter 42 Penal Code. And the Hon: Mr Boyd was called to the Chair.

The Committee having been disturbed whilst transacting business by a Member of the Assembly, who had been previously commanded by the Assembly to withdraw. The Chairman left his seat and the Hon: Vice President resumed the Chair, stating that he had done so to keep order in the House, and commanded the person making the disturbance to leave the House which he accordingly did. Whereupon the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole, for the Consideration of the Bill which had been under discussion and the Hon: Mr Boyd was again called by the President to the Chair.

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman reported that the Bill had been indefinitely postponed in Committee of the Whole.

Hon: J. W. Kaauwehumakalo, moved to adopt the Report.
" Mr Kaapa, moved its adoption.
Pending discussion on Motion Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Assembly adjourned until the 20th Inst. at 11 O Clock A. M.

C. C. Harley.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventy fourth day

Honolulu. July 20th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment on the Twentieth day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session Read and Approved.

His Highness Lunalilo apologized for his conduct in the Assembly yesterday; the same was cheerfully accepted by the Assembly.

Hon. D. Kalakaua moved to Suspend Rules and that he have leave to Read for the first time a Bill to Regulate the Compensation of the Representatives. Motion carried and leave granted.

Bill Read, and on Motion of Hon. Mr. Kelipio. Bill passed its first Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Akoi. Rules Suspended, and the Bill to be put on its 2d Reading tomorrow.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Nahaku, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The unfinished business being the Report of the Chairman of the Committee of the Whole on the 9th Instant on the Bill to Repeal Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code, the Hon: Vice President stamped announced the same to the Assembly, the Hon: Mr Kamalo, moved to adopt the Report of the Committee

Hon: Mr Nahaku, moved to reject the Report.

On Motion Hon: Mr Hart, the previous question was put and Carried.

Motion to Reject the Report of the Committee, was

put to Vote and lost.

Hon: Vice President - Ruled that the Bill was before the Assembly.

On Motion of His Exc: Mr Harris, the Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Akolo, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2nd Reading of the Bill to amend Section 387 of the Civil Code, and the Hon: Mr Raapaa, was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon: Chairman, Reported that the Bill had passed its 2nd Reading in the Committee

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Kahoudelio, Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion of Hon: Mr. Nahaolew, Bill ordered to be engrossed and to be put on its 3rd Reading in due course.

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day, The same being the Bill to Amend Section 387 of the Civil Code of Fisheries.

Hon: Mr Akolo, moved the Suspension of the Rules and that the Bill be considered in the House - Put to Vote and lost.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the Bill to Amend Section 387 of the Civil Code, and the Hon: Mr Kamalo was called to the Chair -

On Committee rising the Hon: Chairman reported that the Bill had been Indefinitely postponed in the Committee.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Akolo, Report of Committee adopted -

The Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day. And on Motion the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2nd Reading of the Bill

Bill to Authorize the Minister of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for Certain purposes.

Hon. Mr Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon. Chairman Reported that the Bill had passed its 2d Reading in Committee of the whole.

Hon: Mr Kamalo, moved to adopt the Report of Committee.

Hon: Mr Kapaa, moved to Reject. put to vote and lost.

Motion to adopt was put to vote and Carried.

On Motion of His Exc: Mr Wairiny, the Bill ordered for Engrossment.

The next Bill in order being the Bill to fix Salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Court. The Hon: Vice President ruled the same as being out of order, the matter therein set forth had been provisionally adjudged upon by the Assembly. No objection taken to the ruling of the Hon: Vice President.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Aholo, the Assembly adjourned until the 21st Instant at 11 Oclock. A.M.

W. F. Hanley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nays on the Question of appeal from the decision of Hon: Vice President on his ruling that the Bill to amend Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code at the disposal of the House

Ayes

Hon: C. Kapaakea
" W. C. Limalilo
" Iolii Young Kaeo
" D. Kalakaua
" L. N. Kamalo
" W. P. Wood
" L. Kupau
" L. A. Nahaku
" Wm. Keawehunahala
" L. Keliipio
" S. Kekoaeano
" N. L. Wana
" S. W. Mahelona
" N. M. Kahulu
" Isaac Hart
" S. E. Kaumanano
" S. Kaulia
" L. Ako.
" S. W. Kaainoa
" N. Kepoikai
" L. N. Hihiili

Noes.

Hon: C. Kanaina
" C. R. Bishop.
" John Ii
" John O. Dominis
" N. A. Kahanu.
" P. Nahaolelua.
" P. Kanoa.
" C. C. Harris.
" C. A Varigny.
" F. W. Hutchison
" E. H. Boyd
" T. C Heuck.
" L. Mott Smith
" G. B. Meek.
" L. Kaapa.
" L. G. Hoapili

[signature]
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

July 21. 1867
(See page 258)

Legislative Session Seventy fifth day.

Honolulu July 21st 1886

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment on this Twenty first day of July A D 1886. at 11 O. Clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. G Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session read. Amended and on Motion approved.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo, Bill to Authorize the Minister of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for Certain purposes read the 3d time by its title.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr. Kamalo, Bill to Amend 914 of Civil Code read 3d time by its title,

On Motion of Hon. Mr Aholo. Bill passed its 3d Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo, Bill to Amend Section 387 of the Civil Code, read the 3d time by its Title and on Motion passed its 3d Reading.

Hon. Mr Kupau Introduced a Resolution to Banish all Bodies from this Kingdom.

Hon: Mr. Kamalo moved to Reject the Resolution.

Hon. A Mr. Keawehunahala moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and Carried.

The Motion to Reject was put to Vote and Carried.

Hon: Mr. Aholo. Introduced a Resolution that the Legislative Assembly do humbly beg of His Majesty the King, to inform them, Who is to be His Majesty's Successor to the Throne.

Hon:

Hon: Col: Kalakaua, moved to table the Resolution.

Hon: Mr Kamalo, moved its passage.

Hon: Mr Kahalu, moved the previous question, which was put to vote and Carried -

The Motion to lay on the Table, was then put to vote and Carried - and the Resolution was accordingly Tabled.

On Motion - His Ex: Mr Harris was granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Define the Duties of the Attorney General.

Bill read - Hon: Mr Hart, moved its passage -

Hon: Mr Kahalu moved to Reject.

The Motion for Rejection was then put to vote and lost, and the Bill passed its 1st Reading.

Hon: Mr. Kamalo, moved that he have leave on Monday next, to move a Reconsideration of the Bill to amend Section 387 of the Civil Code of Fisheries. put to vote and lost.

On Motion of the Hon. Mr Kamalo, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The Hon: Vice President announced to the Assembly that the unfinished business was the Bill to Repeal Section VI. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code - and that it was at the disposal of the Assembly -

His Ex: Mr. Harris took Exception from the Ruling of the Hon: Vice President on the following grounds.

1st " That the Rejection of the Report of the Committee of the Whole placed before the House and the motion to Reject having failed it amounts to the adoption of the Report by the House.

2nd " That the adoption of the Report having subsequently been placed by the House and that having failed - in view of the previous vote is sufficient to a refusal of the House to entertain the Bill at all. Though I submit that such a case is unheard of before. and I do not believe that it will be found in any

Parliamentary proceeding Session.

cont. 3d. That if the Bill is taken up now that could not be taken unless by reconsideration, only such Notice as to bring the Bill in the House, as if a New Bill.

The Hon: Vice President, Ruled, that the first point fails. because the House would not adopt the Report and so decided.

The Second fails - because the Assembly would not adopt the Report, consequently the matter remained undisposed of.

The third fails, because it is against all precedents in this House - Notoriously on the action of the Assembly on the Reports of the Committees on N. Mo. Message to increase the Ministers Salaries - acted upon by the Assembly July 7th 1866.

Hon: I Kr. Kaauhumahala moved previous question - put to vote and carried.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr. Harris, the Ayes and Nays taken on the Question of Appeal. - Which Resulted in 21 Ayes and 16 Nays - and the Chair was Sustained.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kaauhumahala, the Assembly Resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d. Reading of the Bill to Repeal Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code. and the Hon: Mr Kapuaiwa was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon: Chairman Reported no progress.

The Hon: Vice President, requested as a personal favor. that his Ruling as well as the Exceptions taken to it together with the action of the Assembly in regard to the same be published.

On Motion of the Hon: D. Kalakaua, the Assembly adjourned until the 23d Inst. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

G. W. Manley;

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventy sixth day.

Honolulu. July 23rd 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this Twenty third day of July A. D. 1866.

Present: the Hon. G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

Hon: Vice President stated, that he had received a Note from the Serjeant at Arms, stating that he could not attend personally and requested that W. W. P. Jarman act for him during his sickness -

Accepted by the Legislative Assembly.

Hon: J. W. Kaauwhumahaloa, moved that the President order the Secretary to Engross the Bill to provide pay of Nobles. Carried.

Hon: Mr Namalo, Chairman of the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill to the Construction of Statutes and Repealed by a New Bill.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Nahaolelo, Report received and laid on the Table, to be taken up in due Course.

Hon: N. W. Kahalewai, then introduced a Resolution that the Serjeant at Arms be requested to furnish each Member with paper and Envelopes.

On Motion, Resolution passed and adopted -

Hon: Mr Ukeke introduced a Resolution, that the Serjeant at Arms be requested to furnish each Member of the Assembly, with 50 Postage Stamps a piece -

On Motion - Resolution adopted -

On.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr. Nahaku, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of the Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Assembly Resolved itself into Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of Bill to Repeal Section 1. Chapter 42 of the Penal Code, and the Hon: Mr Kaapu was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon: Chairman, Reported that the Bill had been indefinitely postponed in Committee of the Whole.

Hon: Mr. Kahaulelio, moved to adopt the Report.

Hon: Mr Nahaku. moved to reject.

His Ex: Mr Varney, moved the previous question - put to vote and Carried.

The Motion to adopt was then put to vote and Carried.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kahaulelio, the Assembly adjourned until the 24th Inst at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. F. Varney;

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Seventy seventh day.

Honolulu. July 24th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House, in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment this 24th day of July A. D. 1866 at 11 O'clock A. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes "Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

Hon: Mr Kamalo Chairman of the Select Committee to whom was referred the Resolution to authorize the King's Chamberlain to appoint Heralds - presented a Majority Report, recommending the same to be Indefinitely postponed.

Hon: Mr Kahaulelio, moved to adopt the Report of the Majority of the Committee -

Hon: Mr. Kakani moved to lay Majority Report on the table, and to be considered with the Minority Report (when presented) in due course. Which was put to vote and carried.

On Motion of His Ex: Mr Varigny, the Bill to provide Compensation for the Members of the House of Nobles, was read by its title.

Hon: Mr Kakani - moved to pass the Bill on its reading

Hon: Mr J. Mott Smith, moved to Indefinitely postpone the Bill.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Bishop. Ayes and Nayes taken on Question to Indefinitely postpone

Hon: Mr Kahaulelio, moved the previous question, which was put to vote and Carried -

The

The Motion to Indefinitely postpone was then put, 35 Ayes, and 5 Noes: and the Bill was accordingly Indefinitely postponed.

Hon: Mr Hart Introduced a Resolution, that the China Coolie, who murdered the late Hon: Jules Dudoit, be hung in public, if found guilty by the Court

On Motion of His Exc: M. Varigny - Resolution Tabled

Hon: Mr Kamalo, Introduced a Resolution, that the President appoint a Special Committee to wait on H. Majesty the King, and notify Him, that the Legislative Assembly will be ready to adjourn sine die on Friday the 27th Instant.

On Motion Resolution adopted -

Hon: Mr Vice President, appointed on said Committee, the Hon: Messrs Kahaulelio, Kamalo, Smith, Kapeau, and

On Motion of Hon. Mr Smith, the Assembly proceeded to the Order of the day -

The same being the proposed Amendment to Article 56 of the Constitution.

On Motion of Hon Mr Akau, the Rules was Suspended and the same was Considered before the House.

The proposed Amendment to Article 56 of the Constitution was then Read -

Hon: Mr Aseluchi - moved to pass -

Hon: Mr Nawa moved to Indefinitely postpone the Same, which was put to vote and lost. The Motion to pass the same, was put to vote and carried, and the same was duly ordered to be inserted in the Journal of the Assembly, in accordance with the provision of the Article 80. of the Constitution.

Proposed

Proposed Article of Amendment to the 56th Article of the Constitution granted by His Majesty Kamehameha V. on the 20th day of August. A.D. 1864, in accordance with the provisions of Article 80th -

Section 1. That Article 56 be, and the same is hereby amended by Striking out the word "One", and inserting in place thereof, the word "Two" so that the Article will read as follows.

Article 56. The Representatives shall receive for their Services a Compensation to be ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Public Treasury, but no increase of Compensation shall take Effect during the year in which it shall have been made; and no Law shall be passed increasing the Compensation of said Representatives beyond the Sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars for each Session.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo - the Secretary was ordered to have the proposed Amendment to the Constitution published 3 Months at least before the Election of Representatives for the Legislature of A. D. 1868.

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day - the same being the Bill to regulate the Compensation of the Representatives of the People.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Aholo. Rules Suspended and the Bille considered in the House.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Bill was Indefinitely Postponed.

The Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo - the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the 2d Reading of Bill in regard to the Construction of the Statutes &c. and the Hon. Mr Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising. the Hon: Chairman Reported that the Bill had been Indefinitely Postponed

in

in the Committee

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kahuku. Report of Committee adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the next order of the day. The same being the Bill to define the duties of the Attorney General.

On Motion of His Exc: Mr de Varigny, Rules Suspended. and Bill considered before the House.

Bill read. And on Motion Bill was considered by Sections.

Section 1. Was then read

His Exc: Mr Varigny moved the passage of the 1st. Section.

Hon: Mr Kahaku moved to Indefinitely postpone the 1st. Section and the whole Bill.

The Motion to Indefinitely postpone, was then put to vote and lost.

The Motion to pass was then put to vote and Carried. and Section 1. passed 2d Reading.

Section 2d. Was then read and on Motion passed 2d Reading.

Section 3. was then read and on Motion passed 2d Reading.

Section. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9 and 10 were then read and on Motion passed their 2d Reading.

The Bill was then read and on Motion passed to 2d. Reading.

On Motion the whole Bill passed to 2d Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Bill ordered for Engrossment, to be read 3d time in due Course.

On Motion of Hon: Mr. Kamalo, Rules Suspended and leave granted to him to give Notice of his intention to

to Introduce Temporary a Bill for the Protection of Cooties.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Ramalo. the Assembly adjourned until the 25th Inst. at 11 O Clock. A. M.

T. W. J. Stanley:

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventy eighth day

Honolulu. July 25th 1866

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant the adjournment this Twenty fifth day of July A.D. 1866 at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present. Hon. G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session read and on Motion approved.

His Ex: the Minister of the Interior, stated that he had been requested by His Ex: the Governor of Maui, to be excused from attending to his duties in the Assembly to day on account of the Death of the late Hon: Mr Rooke. And he further requested to be excused from the Special Committee to wait on His Majesty and notify Him, that the Assembly was ready to adjourn sine die on Friday the 27th Instant.

On Motion request granted - and Hon: Vice President appointed Hon: Mr Kamakau instead of His Ex. the Governor of Maui on the Special Committee to wait on His Majesty.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Rules Suspended and leave granted him to read for the first time a Bill to prohibit Chinese Residents from going out after 8 O'clock P. M. without a pass from the Marshall.

Bill read. and on Motion of His Ex: Mr C. de Varigny. Bill rejected.

On Motion leave granted to His Ex: the Minister of the Interior, to read for the first time a Bill to amend the Law relating to Elections.

Bill read. and on Motion passed its 1st Reading

On

On Motion of Hon: Mr Nahaiwi. Rules Suspended and the Bill to be put on its 2nd Reading to day.

Hon: Mr Aholo. Introduced a Resolution that the Serjeant at Arms provide a Lunch for the Members of the Assembly on the last day of the Session. The same to be paid out of the Expenses of the Legislature.

On Motion. Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr Hart Introduced a Resolution, that a Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw from the Treasury, a sufficient sum of Money to pay all Bills

On Motion. His Ex: C. de Varigny. Resolution Tabled.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Bill to Define the Duties of the Attorney General. Read the third time by its title

Title Read and on Motion. Bill passed its third Reading.

Hon: Mr Keawehumahaloa Introduced a Resolution, that Messenger Joe Uma, be paid at the rate of $2.00 per Day.

The Chair Ruled Resolution out of Order, and that it could only be brought before the House.

Hon: Mr Keawehumahaloa Moved to Suspend the Rules, put to Vote and lost.

On Motion Hon: Mr Kamalo, Assembly adjourned until 1 P.M. to day.

The Assembly Resumed pursuant to adjournment at 1 O.Clock. P.M.

Hon: G. Rhodes. Vice President in the Chair.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Rules Suspended. and Bill to amend the Law relating to Election. Considered in the Assembly.

Bill Read. and on Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Bill considered by Sections. & Section 1. Read.

Hon:

Hon: Mr. Kelekolio - moved its passage.

Hon Mr Kamalo. moved the previous question - put to Vote and Carried.

Motion pass the Section, put to Vote and Carried

Section 2. Read, and on Motion passed its 2 Reading -

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. Title read and on Motion passed 2 Reading.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, Whole Bill passed its 2 Reading.

On Motion of Hon. Mr Kamalo, Bill ordered for Engrossment.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. the Assembly adjourned until the 26th day of July 1866 - at One O. Clock. P. M.

W. C. Parke

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Seventyninth day.

Honolulu. July 26th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, on this 26th day of July A. D. 1866. at One O'clock. P. M.

Present. Hon: G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session Read and on Motion Approved.

Hon Mr Kamakau reported on behalf of the Chairman of the Enrolling Committee. that it had pleased His Majesty the King to withhold His Sign Manual from the Bill to prevent the Introduction of Snakes or any other Noxious Animal into this Kingdom. on the ground that there is sufficient laws Existing for the same object.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted.

Hon: Mr G. P. Ukeke presented a Minority Report on the Resolution authorizing His Majesty's Chamberlain to Appoint Heralds. Recommend that the said Resolution be adopted by the Assembly.

Hon: Mr Nahaolelua moved to lay the same on the Table, and to be taken up and Considered with the Majority Report at some convenient time.

Hon: Mr Kakani. moved to Consider the same to day.

His Exc: Mr. Young. moved that both Reports be Considered on Tuesday next.

Motion to Consider Reports next Tuesday put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to lay on Table and Considered at some convenient time, put to Vote and Lost.

Motion

Motion to Consider Reports to-day - put to Vote and carried.

Hon: Mr Smith reported on behalf of Chairman of Special Committee appointed to wait on His Majesty and Notify Him, that the Legislative Assembly would be ready to be Prorogued on Friday the 27th Instant, and stated that they had waited on His Majesty's Chamberlain, and was desired for an Answer to the Minister of the Interior.

His Ex: Minister of the Interior stated, that His Majesty would Prorogue the Assembly on Saturday next at 12. Noon.

On Motion Report of Committee adopted -

On Motion Hon: Mr Kamalo, Bill to Amend the Law relating to Elections, read the Third time by its Title.

On Motion - Bill passed its Third Reading -

On Motion Col: Kalakaua - Bill to prohibit Chinese Residents from going out after 9 P.M. to be considered.

On Motion Rules suspended and Bill Considered before the Assembly - Bill read - & Hon. Col: Kalakaua moved to pass the Bill on its 1st Reading.

His Ex: the Minister of the Interior, moved to Reject the Bill - put to Vote and Lost.

And Bill passed its 1st Reading.

On Motion Rules Suspended and the Bill to be taken up and considered upon to-day.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kamalo, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Assembly resolved itself in Committee of the Whole on the discussion of Majority and Minority Reports of Committee on Resolution, authorizing His Majesty's Chamberlain to appoint Heralds and the Hon. Mr Heuck was called to the Chair.

On

On Committee rising, the Hon: Chairman Reports no progress.

His Ex: Mr Varigny moved to adjourn until 11 Oclock A. M. Saturday.

Hon: Mr. Kamalo, moved to adjourn until 1. Oclock P. M. tomorrow.

Hon: Mr Kana moved to adjourn until tomorrow at 11. A. M.

Motion to adjourn until Saturday put to Vote and lost.

Motion to adjourn until 1 Oclock P. M. tomorrow put to Vote and lost.

Motion to adjourn until 11 Oclock tomorrow put to Vote and Carried.

And the Assembly accordingly adjourned until the 27th day of July A. D. 1886. at 11 Oclock. A. M.

R. H. Hanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Legislative Session Eightieth day.

Honolulu. July 27th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment on this 27th day of July A. D. 1866. at 11 O'clock. A. M.

Present Hon: G. Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session Read and on Motion approved.

Hon: Mr Kupau. Introduced a Resolution that W. P. Ropsdale, Secretary and Interpreter of the Assembly, receive the Sum of $20. per day for his Services from the 16th of July to the 28th (1866)

On Motion Hon. Mr. Mahelona Resolution adopted.

Hon. Mr Nahaku Introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to furnish the Members of the Assembly with Suitable Carriages to Convey them to Waikiki, as they had been invited by His Ex: the Governor of Oahu to attend a Lunch.

Hon: Mr Mahelona moved to adopt the Resolution.

His Ex: Minister Foreign Affairs. Moved to lay Resolution on the Table, which was put to vote and Carried.

Hon. Mr. Kamalo, Introduced a Resolution, that the Secretary Legislative Assembly be allowed 10 days after the prorogation of the Legislature to write up the Journal of the Assembly.

On Motion. Resolution adopted.

Hon: Mr Kamalo. Introduced a Resolution, that 2 Copies of the Session Laws of 1866, be forwarded to each Member of the Assembly, after its publication

On Motion. Resolution adopted.

On

On Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo. the Assembly proceeded to the Order of the day.

The same being the Majority and Minority Reports of the Committee to whom was referred the Resolution to authorize His Majesty's Chamberlain to appoint Heralds.

On Motion. Rules Suspended and both Reports considered before the Assembly.

Reports Read.

His Ex: C. de Varigny. Moved the Adoption of the Majority Report.

Hon: J. M. Kaauwhumahala moved to table Majority Report.

Hon: Mr Kaauwhumahala moved the Adoption of the Minority Report.

Hon: Mr Kamalo, moved to table the Minority Report.

Hon: Mr Kapea, moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and Carried!

Hon: Mr Bishop, moved for the Ayes and Nays

Motion to Table Majority Report was then put to Vote and Carried. By a Vote of 24 to 16. and Report accordingly tabled.

Motion to Table Minority Report put to Vote and lost.

Motion to adopt Minority Report was put to Vote and Carried.

Hon: Mr Kapea moved to adjourn. which was put to Vote and lost.

On Motion the Assembly proceeded to the next order of the Day. The same being, the 2d Reading of the Bill to Prohibit the Chinese Residents from going out, after 8 O. Clock. P. M.

On

On Motion of Hon: Mr. Aholo, the Rules was Suspended and the Bill considered before the House.

Bill Read. — And on Motion of Hon: Mr Kamalo, the Bill was considered by Sections.

Section 1. Was then Read.

Hon Mr Nelelehi moved the passage of Section 1.

Hon: Mr. Nawahi, moved to postpone Indefinitely the 1st Section and the whole Bill.

Hon: Mr. Kamakau, moved an Amendment by Inserting the Words. Chinese Coolies or Pake Kinikini

Pending discussion.

Hon: Mr. Kamalo moved the previous question, which was put to Vote and Carried.

The Motion to Indefinitely Postpone the 1st Section and the Whole Bill. Was then put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion Hon. Mr Kapa the Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 28th Inst. at 11 A.M.

[signature]

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

List of Ayes and Nayes on Motion to lay on the Table the Majority Report of the Committee to whom was referred the Resolution to Authorize His Majestys Chamberlain to appoint Heralds.

Ayes	Noes.
Hon: C. R Bishop	Hon. C. Kanaina
" John Ii	" W. P Kamakau
" Hº C Dominis	" P. Kanoa
" A. A. Kahanu	" D. Kalakaua
" C. C. Harris	" E. H. Boyd.
" C. de Varigny	" W. P. Wood
" F. W. Hutchison	" J. Kipi
" J. H. Kamals	" J. A. Kahaku
" G. Rhodes.	" G. P. Wilkes.
" Jr C. Heuck.	" J. N. Nakuhi
" J. Mott Smith	" J. W. Keaweamahala
" L. Kaapa	" J. Kekoano
" L. Kelipio	" J. W. Makelua
" A. J. Wana	" K. A. Kahuku
" J. Kahaulelio	" Isaac Hale
" L. Kolo.	" J. K. Kaunamano
	" J. Kaulia
	" J. G. Koapili
	" C. K. Kakani
	" J. W. Kaaiwa
	" A. Kepelkai
	" J. K. Kalua

K. V. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Legislative Session Eighty first day.

Honolulu. July 28th 1866.

The Legislative Assembly met at the Court House in Honolulu, pursuant to adjournment, this 28th day of July A. D 1866

Present Hon: G Rhodes Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the preceding Session read and Approved

His Ex: The Minister of the Interior, Reported on behalf of the Enrolling Committee, that it had pleased His Majesty the King to sign His Name to the following Acts -

An Act to amend Section 914 of the Civil Code.

An Act to amend the law relating to Elections.

An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to Ne-gotiate a Loan for certain purposes.

An Act defining the duties of the Attorney General.

An Act to amend Section 381 of the Civil Code.

An Act to amend the law relating to the Commission of Boundaries.

And the Resolution in regard to the Salary of the Circuit Judge of Oahu - And that it had pleased His Majesty to withhold His Signature from the Act to Amend Section 332 of the Civil Code -

On Motion, Report adopted.

Hon. W. Ramsay, Introduced the following Resolution -

Resolved, that this Assembly have heard with gratitude, that their President His Excellency Mataio Kekuanaoa is convalescent from his long illness, and that we earnestly hope that his life

life may be preserved to us for many Years.

On Motion Resolution adopted -

Hon: Mr Kanaly. then Introduced the following Resolution -

Resolved That the thanks of this Assembly are due and are hereby tendered to the Hon: G. Rhodes Vice President of the Assembly, for the unvarying urbanity, punctuality, Courtesy and patience with which he has presided over the Assembly during this Session.

Unanimously adopted.

The Hon: Vice President returned his thanks in a very impressive and touching manner.

The Hon: Mr Kanaly. then Introduced the following Resolution.

Resolved. That the Secretary of the Assembly. Richard N. Stanley Esquire, has performed the duties incumbent on him in a manner every way acceptable, and should he be willing to assume similar duties at any future Session of the Legislative Assembly, We Earnestly recommend him to the favorable Consideration of future Members.

On Motion -
Resolution Unanimously adopted.

Hon: Mr. Kanaly. then Introduced the following Resolution

Resolved. That the Interpreter William F. Rapsdale is Eminently Skilful, attentive and Laborious and merits the approbation of the Assembly. and that We do unreservedly recommend him to all future Assemblies.

Adopted Unanimously

Hon: Mr. Kanaly. then Introduced a Resolution, as follows.

Resolved. That the Serjeant at Arms - W. C. Parke. Esquire, has performed his duties with that degree of assiduity, which has distinguished him in previous Sessions, and that an Assembly could desire a more acceptable Officer.

Adopted

Adopted Unanimously

Hon: Mr Kamalo, then introduced the following Resolution

Resolved. That Joseph Uma, Door Keeper, is worthy of the recommendation of the Assembly, and that he is hereby recommended to future Members of the Legislative Assembly.

On Motion adopted.

Hon Mr Kupau, then introduced the following Resolution.

Resolved That the Nobles and Representatives of the People of Hawaii Nei, do hereby express their Satisfaction and fullest confidence in His Majesty's Ministers and their Administration of the Government. And We do further assure them, that all of their Public Acts, has met the approbation of all true Hawaiians

Unanimously adopted.

His Exc: Mr Keliiy, then introduced the following Resolution -

Resolved. That the Members of this Assembly, do hereby tender their thanks and the assurance of their sincere respect to their Venerable Chaplain.

At 12 O'clock, M. (Hi Majesty the King prorogued the Legislative Session.

C. H. Lucy,

Secretary of the Legislative Assembly.